

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 97 No. 33

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

August 19-25, 2011

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Locals shine as Concours Week gets under way



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER, MARY SCHLEY

Treasures belonging to Monterey Peninsula residents were on full display at this week's kickoff car events. (Above) A 1956 BMW Isetta, owned by Carmelite Glenn Wolfson, was barely bigger than Naomi Parker-Isales' double-wide stroller as she toured Pacific Grove's Little Car Show Wednesday. The same day, former Carmel High auto shop teacher Jim Agan showed off his gorgeous 1941 Ford Pickup (above right) at the Concours on the Avenue, where another local resident, Jon Hagstrom (below right) reveled in the glory of receiving the Carmel Chamber of Commerce Trans Atlantic Pacific Cup for his 1963 Shelby Cobra. Rare beauties, including this 1933 Packard (middle right), assembled in the Pebble Beach fog to start the Tour d'Elegance Thursday morning, while McCall's Motorworks Revival Wednesday night drew major horsepower in the form of fighter jets and race cars (left). We have a special section inside that includes a complete guide to the weekend's remaining fabulous events.



Lawsuit challenges water limits at homes

By KELLY NIX

A WIDE-RANGING lawsuit that casts doubt on everyday practices of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District was filed Aug. 10 by a Pebble Beach couple who object to the district's water restrictions, permit fees and mandatory inspections of homes to count sinks, bathtubs and showers.

Richard and Sharlene Thum, who own a home on Coral Drive in Del Monte Forest, hired former water board member Alexander Henson to handle the suit, which seeks to force the water district to reverse course — from restricting water, to providing it.

"In 1977, the Legislature created the water district with the primary purpose to augment the water supply for residents on the Monterey Peninsula," the Thums' lawsuit says. Later, the Legislature added the power to restrict water use in emergencies, but only for purposes "other than household uses," because the state's water code declares that "use of water for domestic purposes is the highest use of water."

Another law allows the water district to charge connection fees, but only when it "makes available water that is the product of the of the district's works or operation."

Despite these legislative mandates, the suit says, for the last 27 years the water board has mainly been in the business of restricting how much water families can use at home, limiting the number of fixtures that can be installed, and charging fees based on the number of fixtures, not on water use.

P.B. residents say longstanding practices of the water district violate state law and the constitution

See **SUIT** page 13A

Suspected drunken teen rolls Jeep, kills friend

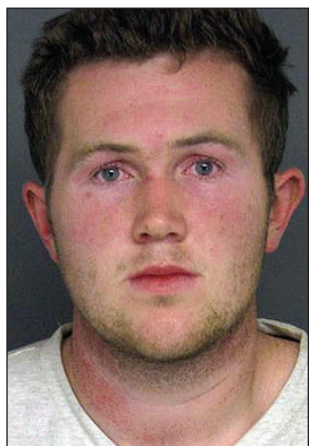
By MARY SCHLEY

FORMER CARMEL High School football star Keenan Lucero, 19, died Saturday night when Ryan Armstrong, 18, a friend of his from Carmel Valley, rolled the Jeep Wrangler he was driving off Tassajara Road, according to the California Highway Patrol.

Another passenger, 20-year-old Yancey Cabrera, also a Carmel Valley resident, was airlifted by helicopter to a San Francisco Bay Area trauma center with major injuries, and 22-year-old Horacio Narvaez from Salinas was treated for minor injuries.

Armstrong had been smoking marijuana and drinking before the crash, CHP public information officer Bob Lehman said, and he was arrested and booked into Monterey County Jail on charges of felony DUI and gross vehicular manslaughter at 10:15 p.m., less than two hours after the wreck.

Armstrong was driving northbound at an "unknown rate of speed" on Tassajara Road about 2.5 miles south of



Ryan Armstrong

See **CRASH** page 10A

Old bank building sold

By MARY SCHLEY

A MODERN-STYLE building considered by some to be a dinosaur and others to be significant in the city's architectural history was sold last week — a decade after designer John Mandurrigo first submitted plans to demolish it and construct condos, retail space and underground parking in its place.

According to Monterey County records, the former bank at Dolores and Seventh now occupied by Jan de Luz sold last week to Cpines7 LLC for \$4.75 million. The seller was Pacific Grove Land Co., which comprises Mandurrigo and several other investors. Some of those same investors are involved in Cpines7, according to Mandurrigo.

"I think the plan is to just sit and hold for a while," he said. "It came about because it needed to be refinanced, and most of the people involved were weary of contributing."

The angular structure, designed by modern architect Walter Burde and constructed in the early 1970s, was the focus of copious debate over its historical significance. An environmental impact report prepared for Mandurrigo's first

See **SOLD** page 15A

CAREGIVER SETTLES ELDER ABUSE LAWSUIT FOR \$1 MILLION

By KELLY NIX

A MAN who allegedly wiped out an elderly client's life savings by taking millions of dollars from his estate has agreed to pay the man nearly \$1 million to settle a lawsuit, according to the plaintiff's attorney.

In a lawsuit filed in February 2010, retired physician and Carmel resident Lawrence Loftus alleged his former caregiver, Charles Harper of Marina, took complete control of his estate, including taking out a \$2.7 million loan against Loftus' Scenic Road home and stealing about \$950,000 from his Bank of America account, leaving the elderly man with only \$66.

Last week, Harper agreed to pay Loftus about \$1 million in exchange for having the suit dismissed, according to Loftus' attorney, Frank Hesse.

See **CAREGIVER** page 11A

Aerial 'hikes' may be offered at Point Lobos Ranch

By CHRIS COUNTS

LOOKING FOR creative ways to raise money and draw visitors, the California Department of Parks and Recreation is considering a proposal to bring a new adventure sport to Point Lobos Ranch.

State parks supervisor Dana Jones told The Pine Cone this week her agency is looking into the possibility of permitting a concessionaire to operate an "aerial trail" in the hills across Highway 1 from Point Lobos State Reserve.

Utilizing a zip-line, which consists of a pulley suspended on a cable, an aerial hiker uses gravity to travel across a landscape — often hundreds of feet above the ground.

Growing in popularity, the sport is established in many places, including British Columbia, New Zealand, resort areas in Latin America and even Embarcadero Plaza in San Francisco.

The 1,312-acre Point Lobos Ranch has never been open to the public since it was acquired for \$13 million in a series of transactions ending in 2006, in large part because cash-strapped state parks hasn't been able to afford to build trails, or even plan for them.

In February a local fundraising group, the Point Lobos Foundation, agreed to contribute \$250,000 to help pay for

See **ZIP** page 17A

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Dog Duty

A SHOP dog, Maggie takes her work seriously at her family's home-and-garden boutique in Pacific Grove, where she has been on duty for eight of her 13 years.

Throughout her tenure, the miniature schnauzer has worn a comfortable groove in her routine, which plays out in the patio of her store and among the weather vanes and watering cans, furnishings and flowers that create the familiarity of her day.

Even more familiar are the folks who regularly stop in to shop and visit with Maggie, usually asking for her before any salutation to the sales staff.



The click of her toenails against the smooth cement floor is the only sound she makes as she patrols the aisles, making sure everything is in place. If ever there were a problem, surely she would speak up. But things go pretty smoothly for Maggie, so few people have ever heard her bark. Which doesn't mean she can't assert herself. With just a look, a sigh or merely by sitting nearby, Maggie makes her needs and expectations known.

Maggie greets each customer who comes into the store by parking herself at their feet and waiting, silently, for them to notice, to acknowledge, to reach down and give a little pat to her velvet head, a scratch behind her ears, or maybe even offer a treat; like the UPS guy, who earns extra attention. Sometimes she follows folks around the store, and no one really knows whether her intent is surveillance or service. Then she returns to her cushion behind the counter to nap until next time the door opens.

On her rare days off, Maggie likes to cavort on Carmel Beach, where she runs with abandon or plays chase with other dogs along the shore. Then she returns to her day job to get some rest.

Showcasing the Largest Selection of Fine Furnishings, Linens, Home Decor & Lighting in Northern California



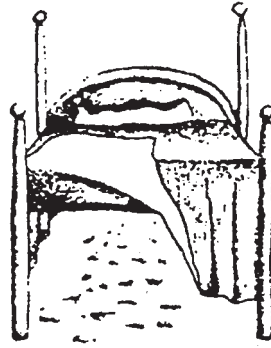
POPPLETON'S

www.poppletonshome.com Professional Members, ASID & IDS

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY 831 649 3083

Two Girls From Carmel

SPECIALISTS IN HOUSEKEEPING



Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979

SO MANY DUSTBALLS...
SO LITTLE TIME

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426

J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S

MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

Best in Men's Clothing

New Fall Arrivals!



suits
sweaters
jackets
shirts
trousers

Final Summer Clearance
50-70% Off
(in lower level clearance showroom)

Open Mon-Sun
On Thr, Fri, Sat
open til 8 pm

new location
in the
Carmel Plaza

downtown carmel-by-the-sea
corner of ocean and junipero
(831) 625-8106 • www.khakisofcarmel.com • (800) 664-8106

New Colors & Styles

Largest Selection of Patagonia on the Peninsula

patagonia®



SYNCHILLA VEST

HOUDINI

BETTER SWEATER

TREADMILL

A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel / 624.4112 / Treadmill.com

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10 to 6 / Sun. 12 to 5

New This Fall!
A Perfect Wedding
September 16, 2011
*one week before the Fabulous Fall Bridal Show in Monterey

Advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone's **NEW September Bridal Section** and reach the customers you want!
Call Vanessa
831.274.8652



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



BOBBIE AND DAVID EHRENPREIS

UNCOMPROMISING STANDARDS

Specializing in Monterey Peninsula's most Distinctive Properties!



831.624.1861 | 831.915.8010 | BOBBIEANDDAVID.COM

BOBBIE@CARMEL-REALTY.COM

Improving the Quality of the Day.

We offer daytime activities for loved ones with dementia, or for a frail elderly family member



- LIGHT EXERCISE
- HOT NOON-TIME MEAL
- RESPITE FOR CAREGIVERS
- MUSIC
- GAMES
- SOCIALIZATION
- CARING, COMPETENT STAFF

VNA Adult Day Service Center
800 Cass Street • Monterey

SERVING MONTEREY COUNTY

831-643-0278



60 Years of Service Caring for Our Community

LES AMIS DU CREDIT SUISSE

PEBBLE BEACH Concours d'Elegance®



PEBBLE BEACH, CALIFORNIA. AUGUST 17-21, 2011.

credit-suisse.com/classiccars



Police & Sheriff's Log

Man upset over air freshener attack

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 2

- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Theft on Carmelo Street.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A loose dog was observed by a city employee on Carmelo Street, and attempts to capture were made. Later the dog was captured, transported to the police department and kenneled. The dog was returned to its out-of-town owners the next day.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A city employee observed a loose dog on San Antonio and contained it. Animal services transported the dog to the department for kenneling. No ID was found on the dog. The dog owner called the department reporting the dog missing. It had escaped through a fence. The dog was returned to the owner with a warning and all fees were paid.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unknown suspect took a sterling silver teapot.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Courtesy report taken for a bank regarding a subject who had three checks stolen from his vehicle. Two checks were cashed at Wells Fargo, with a third attempted cashing. All locations outside Carmel-by-the-Sea.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A traffic stop was conducted on Torres Street, and the 54-year-old male driver was found to be intoxi-

- cated and on probation for an alcohol-related offense. The driver was subsequently arrested for DUI and submitted to a breath test. He was transported to county jail.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to Guadalupe south of Seventh for the smell of natural gas. Arrived on scene, met with resident and detected a slight odor of natural gas, which dissipated. The entire block was checked, including entering a residence next door which showed significant activity on its gas meter. The furnace was left on. Crew met with city officials at Forest Theater, as a smell of gas was detected earlier at that location. No further merit. Weather was warming, indicating possible release of gas through relief valves due to expansion.
- Pacific Grove:** Locust Street resident reported someone calling him late at night and not responding when he answered.
- Carmel Valley:** Via La Gitana resident reported her adult son showed up at her residence. She does not allow her son to reside at the residence due to his use of illegal drugs.
- Pebble Beach:** El Bosque resident reported a residential burglary. Electronics and jewelry were taken.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim on Sixth Avenue reported someone took \$100 from his cash register while he was out watering his flowers. Possible suspect was an older man around 65 years old with a small build and goatee, wearing dark leather clothing and holding a dark leather satchel.

See POLICE LOG page 8RE



AGING IS MANDATORY. FEELING IT IS OPTIONAL!

If you would like to feel better, look better and live healthier longer, contact us at **1-866-887-8749** or **info@amimonterey.com**

Visit **www.AMIMonterey.com** for more information

Consultations are complimentary!

*Dr. Hugh Wilson, age 53
AMI Monterey Director
and patient*

AgeManagement
Institute Monterey

Need fix-it tips?



Ask US.

We'd be glad to help, no strings attached.

Your Friendly Neighborhood Hardware Go-to!

KNAPP HARDWARE

We look forward to serving you.

Mon-Fri 7:30AM-5:30PM • Sat 8:30AM-4:30PM
Corner of Mission & 8th • Carmel
624-8231 • Same Location Since 1963

FREE Coffee Daily
FREE Donuts on Friday!

Providing Computer and IT Solutions

pcpeople

**fast
reliable
affordable**

www.pc-people.com

534 Abrego St., Monterey
649-5900
Mon-Fri 8:30-6pm • Sat 9-5pm

AUGUST Specials

Now thru August 21, 2011

10% Off

All Kitchen Electrics

30% Off

- 2 Cu. Ft. GreenAll Organic Potting Soil
- 2.8 Cu. Ft. E.B. Stone Planting Compost

20% Off

- Bed Sheets by Bagni Noemi, Gramercy and Peacock Alley
- Bathroom Accessories
- Shower Curtains
- BIA White Porcelain Dinnerware
- Bialetti Nano Ceramic 8", 10" & 12" Saute Pans
- Damp Rid Dehumidifiers
- OW Lee Fire Pits & Chat Pits
- Patio Cushions
- Umbrellas & Bases

Additional BONUS!



Make any purchase today and receive...
\$10.00
in **BRINTON'S Bucks**
to spend August 24-30, 2011 on a purchase of \$25.00 or more.

BRINTON'S

One Stop Shopping for Your Lifestyle

546 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center • Carmel • 624-8541 • www.brintons.com

YOUR DENTAL HEALTH
Presented by
Lois Lagier, D.D.S.

SPORTS GUARDS PREVENT DENTAL INJURIES

If you or your children are involved in activities such as mountain biking, football, skate boarding or gymnastics, or other contact and non-contact sports, a custom made sports guard is your best bet to limit your risk of chipping, damaging or breaking teeth.

We have seen avoidable sports injuries in our office... including a young college student who had a bike accident on campus and damaged a front tooth so severely, she needed to have a dental implant crown to restore her smile. We recently saw a 6 year old with a swollen and cut lip that required a suture after a fall playing sports on the school playground, and a 9 year old who required a root canal due to a fall off his bike.

A custom-made sports guard is preferred to the over the counter models available at sporting goods stores and drug stores. The generic guards are typically poor fitting and provide minimal if any protection to the athlete. Custom guards are more expensive because of the impression materials used, and the custom lab work. Most generic guards can actually harm the patient's gums and or jaw.

The dental team of Dr. Lois Lagier is dedicated to providing you with state-of-the-art dental care in a comfortable atmosphere. Let us care for you!

Lois Lagier D.D.S.
550 Camino El Estero
Monterey, CA
(831) 649-4149

New This Fall!

A Perfect Wedding

September 16, 2011

*one week before the Fabulous Fall Bridal Show in Monterey

Advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone's

NEW September Bridal Section

and reach the customers you want!

Call Joann
831.274.8655



Commission rejects permit for desal plant test well

■ Concern over water rights, conflict of interest

By KELLY NIX

BACKERS OF the proposed regional desalination water project were dealt another setback last week when the California Coastal Commission decided not to approve a permit for a test well for the operation, which is intended to serve as the Monterey Peninsula's primary water supply.

At the Aug. 12 coastal commission meeting in Watsonville, commissioners voted unanimously to deny a permit for a test slant well in Marina that would help determine the viability of the \$400 million water project, saying alleged conflict-of-interest and water-rights issues needed to be resolved before the test project was given the go-ahead.

While there were more speakers who urged the commis-

sion to approve the test well than those opposed to the idea, commissioners seemed swayed by opponents' arguments.

Commissioner Steve Blank said he had concerns about conflict-of-interest allegations involving former county Water Resources Agency director Steve Collins, who is alleged to have served on the board while also working for RMC Water and Environment, the project's consulting firm, which landed a \$28 million contract to manage the desal project.

"I'd like to see the alleged issues of a tainted process resolved by the courts," Blank said.

But commissioner Mark Stone felt the commission should stick to environmental issues and stay out of the conflict-of-interest debate.

"I feel like we are being drawn into the controversy, and we should not be drawn into the controversy," he said.

Commissioner Esther Sanchez, who said she was concerned about the legal issues involving Collins, said she also

wanted groundwater rights cleared up before she cast her vote for the test well. The Ag Land Trust, a nonprofit that represents agriculture interests in the Salinas Valley, filed a lawsuit over the regional water project, contending the parties don't have rights to the water they'd be pumping.

However, the coastal commission's attorney, Hope Schmeltzer, said "adjudicating water rights is not within the commission's ability to determine."

Commissioner Martha McClure said she would have approved the test well if it weren't for the "cloud of possible corruption hanging over" the project.

Test well defended

Before commissioners weighed in, they heard both sides tell them why, or why not, a permit for the test well should be issued.

See **TEST** page 13A

Custom Loans.



One size fits all usually doesn't. You know it and so do we. Wherever your next step is taking you, we've got just the right financing to get you on your way.

Big investment or small improvements. Business or personal.

Call today and we'll get you going!

Mortgage Loans
Home Equity Loans
Personal Loans

Apartment Loans
Commercial Real Estate Loans
Business Loans

Mortgage Loans &
Home Equity Loans

Michael Rogers, 831.658.4657

Personal Loans

888.400.7228



**SANTA BARBARA
BANK & TRUST**

Banking your life steps.

Apartment & Commercial
Real Estate Loans

Helen Lantz, 415.489.1460

Business Loans

Tom Pesce, 831.658.4643



Member FDIC

Water board snubs WaterPlus over Cal Am buyout plan

By KELLY NIX

A SMALL group of water activists making another try at a public takeover of California American Water had the idea shot down before it could even get off the ground Monday, when the Monterey Peninsula Water Management

District board of directors voted not to form a committee to study it.

A group calling itself WaterPlus seemed to convince the MPWMD at a July 18 meeting to form a citizens' committee to look into its takeover plan, which it alleges would substantially reduce ratepayers' monthly water bills, a claim

strongly refuted by Cal Am.

But in a surprising turnaround at the Aug. 15 water board meeting in Ryan Ranch, director Kristi Markey — who at the July meeting advocated for the formation of a committee — made a motion that a panel shouldn't be formed to discuss the WaterPlus proposal.

WaterPlus leader Ron Weitzman — who was joined Monday by supporters Harvey Billig, Dan Presser and a few others — claims an average monthly water bill that would cost a Peninsula customer \$90.20 under Cal Am's ownership would be reduced to \$52.78 under public ownership.

Ultimately, though, water board directors — who voted 5-2 against the idea — believed a public takeover was the wrong road to go down, especially now. Directors Regina Doyle, Bob Brower, Dave Potter and David Pendergrass joined Markey in voting against forming a committee, while directors Judi Lehman and Brenda Lewis supported the plan.

"I think the board was swayed by the fact there were quite a number of people who said this is a diversion," Brower told The Pine Cone Wednesday. "And even if this is a good idea, this is not the time to examine it."

Before directors cast their votes, Cal Am vice president of external affairs Kevin Tilden and Cal Am eminent domain attorney Joe Conner told directors a takeover is a bad idea.

See TAKEOVER page 17RE

Dog Show Exhibit
at the Cherry Center
Now through September 9



2011 GRAND PRIZE WINNER
"Fozzy Bear" by Marvin Plummer
Mixed media on steel

Upcoming Events at The Cherry

**Treading: Peter Hiers and
Jojo Whilden Exhibit**
September 24 - October 28

Carmel Bay Players present
Annie Baker's engaging soft comedy
BODY AWARENESS
September 2 - September 25

For tickets and more
information, please call
(831) 624-7491



Fourth & Guadalupe
Carmel-by-the-Sea

www.CarlCherryCenter.org

Summer's Here!

Accessorize
Your Look With...

- Fabulous Feathers
- Metallic Silk Threads
- Human Hair Extensions

Call for your appointment now!

831.625.2880

PROFILES SALON

Morgan Courtyard on Lincoln
b/w Ocean & 7th, Carmel by the Sea



Barrett-Jackson®

THE WORLD'S GREATEST COLLECTOR CAR AUCTIONS™

SCOTTSDALE - JAN 16-22, 2012

NOW CONSIDERING QUALITY CONSIGNMENTS, BOTH NO RESERVE AND RESERVE



1947 Bentley Franay Mark VI Cabriolet

This is a 1947 Bentley Mark VI Cabriolet, with a custom body by Franay. It's also a one-of-a-kind, multiple 'Best In Show' Award winner and was created exclusively for the 1947 Paris Auto Show. The interior is adorned with frog skin inserts, bringing an air of extreme customization to the already impressive vehicle. It is widely considered to be the most unique and valuable postwar Bentley on the planet and a Pebble Beach class winner. VIN B25071



1957 Chevrolet Corvette Roadster

Powered by a 283/283hp Fuel Injected V8 with a 4-speed transmission, posi-traction and is 1 of 43 with the Big Brake, Air Box cars, RPO #579E. Recipient of Bloomington Gold-Gold Certified awards. VIN E57S104742



1948 Tucker Torpedo

One of only 51 Tucker automobiles ever produced, this 1948 sedan was made in Chicago by Preston Tucker and is the beneficiary of a high quality frame-off restoration. The popular 1988 movie "Tucker: The Man and His Dream" told the saga surrounding the brief production of these cars. Designed to compete with the "Big 3" American auto manufacturer's post-war models, the Tucker was designed to be supremely safe and even features a padded dashboard. VIN 33550

AUCTIONING THE WORLD'S FINEST COLLECTOR CARS | FAMILY FUN | ACRES OF EXHIBITORS & VENDORS | AUTOMOBILIA | & MORE!

COASTAL COMMISSION GETS EARFUL FROM P.G. OVER NOAA LIGHTS

By KELLY NIX

PACIFIC GROVE officials for the first time last week told the California Coastal Commission in person what they think about the agency's blessing of a half-dozen towering light poles the federal government installed near one of the city's most picturesque beaches.

In 2010, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration installed the 24-foot-tall fiberglass lights in the parking lot of the NOAA fisheries building — about a stone's throw from the Pacific Ocean — without notice to the city, which has riled city officials and residents.

At the Aug. 12 coastal commission meeting in Watsonville, Pacific Grove Mayor Carmelita Garcia and the city's environmental programs manager, Sarah Hardgrave, outlined the city's frustration with the lights,

which the coastal commission gave its stamp of approval after they were installed.

Garcia told commissioners NOAA didn't "consider our local concerns about the aesthetics and visual impacts to the Asilomar Dunes area," an area considered by the coastal commission to be rich in "environmentally sensitive habitat" and which is usually highly protected by the famously stringent agency.

"While the city does not have direct land use authority over federal land, we are disappointed NOAA has not been a good neighbor," Garcia said.

Garcia said she was also upset with the coastal commission's approval of the light poles, which it would never permit private homeowners to have.

See NOAA page 19RE

Lecture on John Steinbeck and his wife during their Peninsula years

A RENOWNED scholar and author will offer a fascinating look into the lives of writer John Steinbeck and his wife, Carol, as they lived their lives in Pacific Grove in the 1930s.

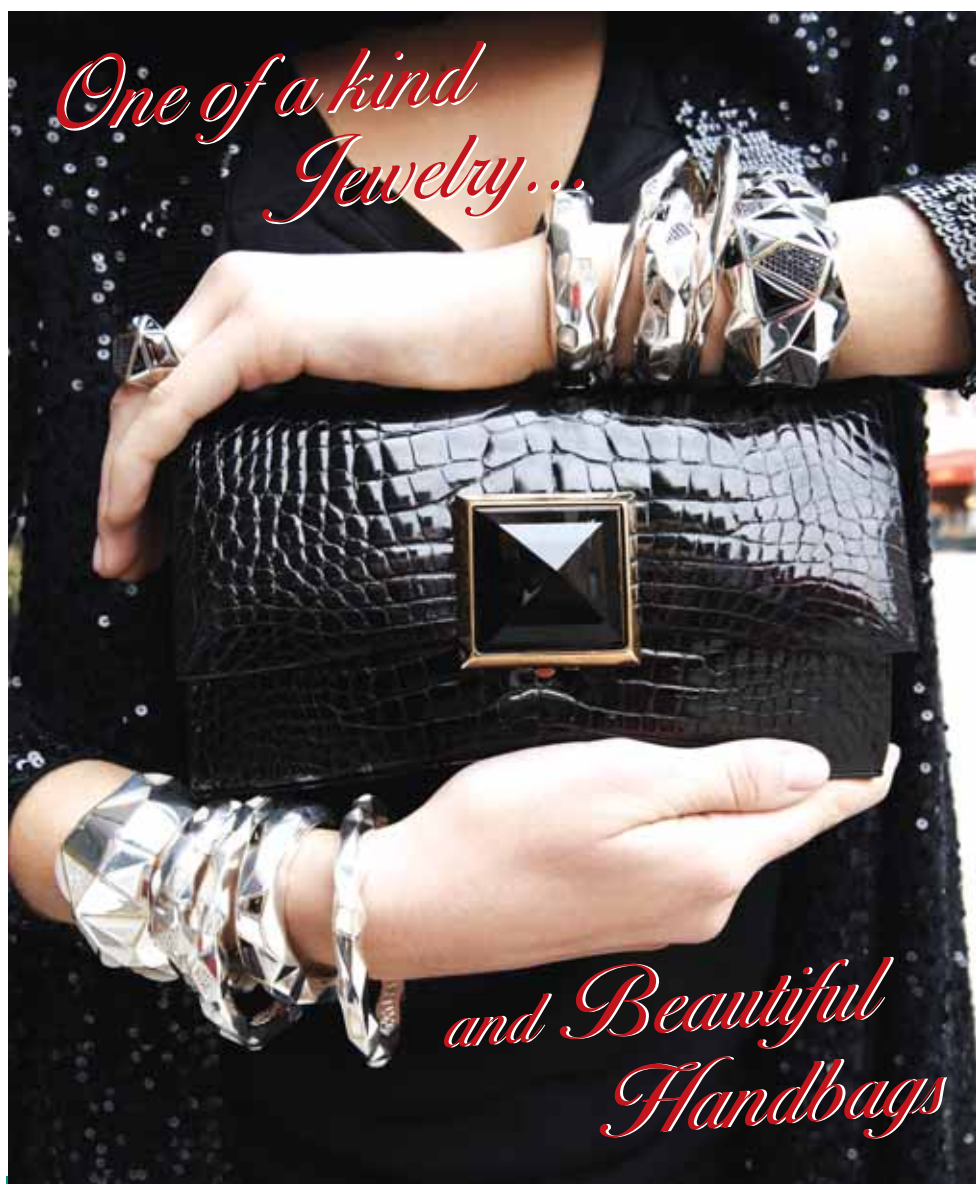
On Friday, Aug. 26, at the Pacific Grove Performing Arts Center, San Jose State University English professor Dr. Susan Shillinglaw will explore the famous couple's relationship in a lecture entitled, "John & Carol Steinbeck: The Pacific Grove Years."

"I have the sense that they were not just partners," according to Shillinglaw, "but

that they tried to be equals. They had, in some ways, what Steinbeck called an 'ecological marriage;' he was using that word long before many people were. I plan to talk about that and what it means."

Shillinglaw, the author of "A Journey into Steinbeck's California," is also working on short biographies of John and Carol Steinbeck. Her presentation next week is part of the Heritage Society of Pacific Grove Lecture Series.

For more information, call the Heritage Society of Pacific Grove at (831) 372-2898.



and Beautiful Handbags

KARA ROSS
new york, LLC

Augustina
Leathers

SAN CARLOS & 6TH • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.626.6353



Augustina's

OCEAN AVENUE • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.2403

Butts Motors

Since 1907

2011 CHEVROLET VOLT
2 IN STOCK

2011 AUTOMOBILE MAGAZINE CAR OF THE YEAR

2011 MOTOR TREND MAGAZINE CAR OF THE YEAR

Celebrating
104
Years of
Sales and
Service



4 HEITZINGER PLAZA
SEASIDE'S NEW MOTOR CITY CENTER

831.394.6741

WWW.BUTTSMOTORS.COM

All advertised prices plus government fees and taxes, any finance charges, any dealer document preparation charge, any emission testing charge, and any tire fees. Subject to prior sale. Vehicles similar to illustration.



BARN YARD

SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

A Unique Shopping Experience

With more than 45 locally owned and operated merchants, ranging from couture shops and International cuisine to spa services and specialty boutiques, there is something happening around every corner.

Need Flowers?

Stunning fresh flowers designed for the discriminating taste.

Tempel's
of Carmel Florist
Fine Flowers & Gifts Since 1976

3604 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923
1.800.377.8810 or 831.624.5395
www.tempelsofcarmel.com



Join us for Dinner with a Caribbean Flair!

- Full Bar • Great Local Wine List
- Heated Patio Seating • Pet Friendly

3690 The Barnyard • Carmel, CA
(831) 626-0430
Fax (831) 626-2908



NOW OPEN

Discover Delicious, Authentic Vietnamese Vegetarian Cuisine!

We've created a menu that is low in fat and cholesterol for healthy eating. We use ONLY Organic Tofu, and most vegetables. Dishes are freshly made to order and accented with our special house-made dipping sauce.

(831) 622-7777 • 3678 The Barnyard • Carmel • Above Homescapes



Món Chay
Vietnamese Vegetarian Cuisine

Vietnamese Vegetarian Cuisine

Elliott

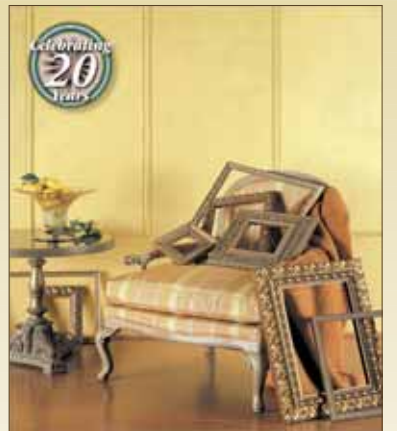
FRAME DESIGN

- Custom Framing
- Mirror Framing
- Restoration
- Installation
- On-site Consultation

Visit Our New Location!

(831) 626-0654

In the Barnyard Shopping Village Carmel



www.elliottframedesign.com

SMALLSEA: A METROPOLIS IN MINIATURE A DOLLHOUSE MUSEUM



The Barnyard Shopping Center
Suite F-22
Carmel, CA 93923

Hours:
Wed. to Sat. 12-5
and by appointment

831.250.7666
312.543.3678

www.smallseamini.com

MONTEREY BAY
OKTOBERFEST
AT THE BARNYARD • CARMEL, CA
SEPTEMBER 17-18, 2011 - 12-6 PM
LIVE MUSIC AND DANCING WITH THE BAND
The Internationals
GREAT FOOD: Bratwurst, Bavarian Chicken, Pretzels, And More...
FOR MORE INFORMATION: 831.626.3779
WWW.OKTOBERFESTMONTEREYBAY.COM
ENTRANCE TICKETS: \$15
VIP TICKETS: \$50
Available at: Barnyard Office, Laguna Swiss Bistro or www.oktoberfestmontereybay.com

A Hundred Thousand Welcomes!



Corn Beef & Cabbage Every Wednesday

- Served all day • Lunch & Dinner
- Burgers, Fish & Chips • Darts & Pool
- Patio w/Fire Pit (dog-friendly patio)

Open 7 days a week 11:30am to 2:00am
Happy Hour: Mon-Fri 4-6:30pm

831-625-5500

The Barnyard Shopping Village
Carmel, CA

KARAOKE
in CARMEL
with **Bobby Vegas**
Every Thursday 9pm-1am

Consultation Always Complementary

Laser Hair Removal • Photo Facials • Laser Skin Tightening • Laser Vein Treatments
1540 Fractional Skin Resurfacing • Botox
Juvederm • Corrective Facials • Enzyme Peel
Facials • Silk Peel • Bodywaxing • Lash & Brow Tinting • Make-up application • Latisse

Carmel Laser Aesthetics & Spa
For Men & Women

Dr. Dana Welle & Christina Joyce RN
3602 The Barnyard Carmel CA 93923 • 831.626.6228
www.CarmelLaser.com

JANE IREDALE, Cosmetics
RHONDA ALLISON, Products

831.624.8886 | www.TheBarnyard.com

Take Highway 1 south and turn left onto Carmel Valley Road.
Turn right on Carmel Rancho Boulevard. Turn right again at Carmel Rancho Lane, and drive one block to the Barnyard parking areas.

Head-on crash kills P.B. grandmother; motorcyclist dies on Highway 1

By MARY SCHLEY

A PEBBLE Beach woman died on Highway 68 Friday evening, when she drove into an oncoming truck while heading into Pacific Grove, according to California Highway

Patrol public information officer Bob Lehman. The 18-year-old passenger, her granddaughter, was treated at Community Hospital and later released, and the other driver was also hospitalized.

Marsha Seadler, 63, was driving her 1991 BMW west-

bound on Holman Highway just after 5 p.m. Aug. 12, when she collided with a 2007 Nissan Frontier pickup truck being driven eastbound by 70-year-old Pacific Grove resident Brigitte Simpson.

Just past the SFB Morse gate into Pebble Beach, "for an unknown reason, Ms. Seadler, as the road starts to bend toward the right there, drove straight through the curve into the eastbound traffic lane, striking Ms. Simpson's vehicle head on," Lehman said.

Died on the way

The truck came to rest on the shoulder, while the BMW remained in the middle of the eastbound lane. The crash closed the highway for more than an hour as rescuers from Monterey Fire and AMR worked to extricate Seadler from the crushed BMW and load her into the ambulance. She died en route to Monterey Airport, where a California Shock/Trauma Air Rescue helicopter was waiting to fly her to a trauma center, according to Lehman.

Simpson was taken to CHOMP for treatment of moderate injuries, and he could not say whether she had been released. Seadler's passenger, Rebecca Buchanan, was also taken to the hospital but left after doctors tended to her.

Buchanan "provided a good statement of everything leading up to the crash," Lehman said, but officers do not know why Seadler missed the corner. "She noticed they were crossing over the other lane, and then after the collision, she doesn't remember anything else."

Drugs and alcohol are not suspected, and the coroner is working to rule out medical causes, he said.

Fatal crash on South Coast

Another woman died just a few miles north of the San Luis Obispo County line on Highway 1 at 4:10 p.m. Aug. 11 after she lost control of her motorcycle, the CHP also reported. Suzanne Freeman, a 64-year-old resident of Westlake Village, was riding southbound on Highway 1 from Monterey to Cambria with two other motorcycles ridden by her husband and two friends when she failed to make a corner, according to officer Brian Wiest.

Freeman lost control of her Harley-Davidson Heritage Softail, hitting the guardrail and crashing on the west side of the road. She was thrown from the motorcycle and died at the scene.

Wiest said the accident remains under investigation.



Simplify.

Forest Hill Manor offers Retirement Living simply at its best!

Call today to learn more and to schedule an appointment. You'll discover how **Continuing Care** assures you an active, independent lifestyle with guaranteed lifetime access to Assisted Living and Skilled Nursing Care, if and when it is needed.

And, at a more affordable price than other lifetime care options.

Think about the future and call today for information or to arrange a personal tour and lunch.

(831) 657-5200 or Toll Free (866) 657-4900

FOREST HILL MANOR

551 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove
(Just 5 blocks from downtown Pacific Grove at Forest & Gibson with beautiful views of the Monterey Bay)



www.foresthillmanor.org



A continuing care retirement community of California-Nevada Methodist Homes
RCFE lic #270700245 COA #050

GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALE

A Carmel tradition is closing its doors forever. After eight years of successful business Pacific Tweed will be liquidating their entire better men's and women's apparel. There will be exceptional savings up to 80% off on the most prestigious names in mens's and women's clothing and sportswear collection.

Over \$1,000,000 In Stock To Be Liquidated!!!

**JOSEPH ABOUD
BLAZERS**

Reg. \$450
**YOUR CHOICE
\$208**

**ITALIAN GABARDINE
SLACKS**

Reg. \$225
**YOUR CHOICE
2 FOR \$199**

**CAMEL HAIR
SPORTS
COATS**

Reg. \$425
NOW \$191

**ALL
LEATHER
& SUEDE
JACKETS**

NOW 50% OFF

**MEN'S SUITS . SPORT COATS . DRESS SHIRTS
SPORT SHIRTS . SWEATERS . KNITS . OUTERWEAR
BELTS . CASUAL PANTS . NECKWEAR**

**UP TO
80% Off**

**ALL SHOES
NOW
60% OFF**

PACIFIC TWEED'S WOMEN'S APPAREL

Includes: Jackets, coats, knits, dresses, sweaters, pants, handbags, jewelry & footwear

FAMOUS NAMES IN LADIES WEAR

BB Zipper . Bogner of America . Alberta Ferretti . Moschino Cheap & Chic . Pollini/AEFFE
Zini Seyco . Adam . James Coviello . Dana Buchman . Pink Tartan . Habitual-Denim Works
Piazza Sempione . Lisa Michelle . Anna Molinari . Poles/Teheh . Sam and Lavi . Allen B . Sport Max and more.

40% to 80% OFF

PACIFIC



TWEED

NEW LOCATION FOR THE SALE

Store is next to Save Mart

Carmel Rancho II . 26538 Carmel Rancho Blvd . Carmel . 831.624.2877

**Monday through Friday 10am-8pm
Saturday 10am-7pm
Sunday 12n-5pm**

CASH . VISA . MASTERCARD
AMERICAN EXPRESS . DISCOVER CARD WELCOME
ALL SALES FINAL . NO REFUNDS

CRASH

From page 1A

Cachagua Road when he “allowed the vehicle to drift off the left side of the road and off the roadway edge,” Lehman said. The Jeep, which belonged to Cabrera’s father, “rolled multiple times,” he added. It came to rest 129 feet from the road and down an embankment.

Lucero and Cabrera — who had been riding in the rear seat and are believed to have not been wearing seat belts — were ejected. No other vehicles were involved.

Cachagua Fire Chief Gregg Curry said Armstrong dialed 911 to report the wreck.

Crews used ropes to rappel down the rugged hillside to the crushed Jeep, where they found Lucero, who was already dead, and Cabrera nearby. They immediately focused their efforts on getting Cabrera up the hill to a waiting ambulance, given the apparent seriousness of his injuries, and tended to Narvaez.

“The one gentleman who called it in was the driver, and he was walking,” and not in need of much medical attention, Curry said.

All told, 11 members of Cachagua Fire worked at the crash site, where they stayed until 1 a.m. Aug. 14, when the coroner finally left. They were assisted by two Cal Fire engines — which also established the landing zone for the CALSTAR air ambulance at Carmel Valley Road and

Tassajara Road — two ambulances, and members of the Monterey County Sheriff’s Office and the California Highway Patrol.

CALSTAR flew Cabrera to the Regional Medical Center of San Jose, and friends have reported he suffered a broken pelvis, a ruptured spleen and other serious internal injuries but is able to move his limbs and is conscious.

“If it were not for the action of my guys, he would not be in as good as condition as he is right now,” Curry said. “He’s a very lucky young man. I think what saved him was us getting there quickly and knowing what we’re doing.”

The crash has deeply affected the Cachagua community, which is close knit and all too familiar with tragic wrecks. Cabrera assists in the vineyards and with winemaking at Joullian, where his father, Angel Cabrera, is the ranch manager. Yancey Cabrera also works as a shuttle driver for Carmel Valley Ranch, according to his Facebook page. Six years ago, Benjamin Watson, son of Joullian general manager and winemaker Ridge Watson, died on Carmel Valley Road in Cachagua when he tried to pass a pickup truck, lost control of his Acura and hit a tree.

Curry said he’s known Lucero’s parents, Tiffany and Barney Lucero, for years. Keenan Lucero was a star defensive lineman for the CHS Padres and was named Mission Trail Athletic League Lineman of the Year during the 2009/2010 season. He graduated in 2010 and was attending Chico State University.

“Keenan had a very special relationship with his parents, and Tiffany and Barney each feel they have lost not only their

son, but also their best friend,” they wrote in his obituary. A Facebook group, RIP Keenan Lucero, already has almost 300 members, and a memorial is planned for him at Carmel Mission Aug. 19.

“I’ve known his parents for all the time I’ve lived out there,” Curry said. “Everybody knows everybody out there. Yancey, I’ve known for just as long.”

Curry, who has daughters a bit older than the victims and suspect in the Aug. 13 wreck, said the tragedy resonated with him nonetheless.

“There are decisions in life that you try to teach your kids: You think you’re invincible, and it catches up with you,” he said.

In an Aug. 18 KION newscast, Narvaez, with his arm in a sling, bruises and scratches, told reporters he feels he could have prevented the accident. He denied providing alcohol to the others in the vehicle, who were all under 21, and claimed he was sober but didn’t drive the Jeep because he doesn’t know how to use a stick.

Armstrong, meanwhile, was released from Monterey County Jail on bail after being booked on charges of felony DUI causing injury or death and gross vehicular manslaughter.

“We believe he was under the influence of alcohol and marijuana, based on the officer’s contact with the driver,” Lehman said. He did not report finding any other evidence of alcohol or drug use at the scene.

Armstrong is set to be arraigned in Dept. 1 at Monterey County Superior Court in Salinas on Aug. 23 at 1:30 p.m.

Whole Natural Foods for Dogs and Cats!



- Quality Raw and Grain-Free Diets
- Nutritional Consulting
- Vitamin Supplements
- Treats, Toys, and Gifts
- On-Site Training Classes

We are conveniently located behind the Bagel Bakery in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center

(831) 626-7555




26549 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel
Open 7 days a week: Mon-Sat 9 to 6 • Sun 10 to 6
www.TheRawConnection.com

Author Signing August 27th from 11 to 3

Award Winning Novel, Angel Come Home – A Love Story




by celebrated West Coast author **Stuart R. Wisong**

Buy your book early and receive a commemorative book mark.

Sold at: The Raw Connection, in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center.

Earning funds for Peace of Mind Dog Rescue.

Visit our website: WWW.AngelComeHome.Com

Great Dog!



Sydney is such a nice dog. He plays well with dogs of all sizes, gets along with cats and is good with kids. We think he is about 10 years old and he weighs about 45 pounds. He came to us from Monterey County Animal Services after being picked up as a stray. He is ready for a new life and a new loving family.

831-718-9122

Sponsored by:



The Carmel Pine Cone P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG

the red pear + wild heart gallery

are proud to host this years pet adopta-thon + art exhibit fundraiser.

come shop the fine art of:

- mary hill** - contemporary photography
- robert aker** - ranch photography
- janet ferraro** - equine art
- larry vogel** - photography
- barbara runge** - oil painter
- lesley ann spowart** - mixed media
- gretchen mcarthur** - lifestyle pet photography

10% of art sales to benefit the monterey county animal shelter

PLUS - have your pets photo taken by award winning photographer gretchen mcarthur of green chair studio! she is offering a limited* number of \$35 pet mini photo sessions.

phone. 831-659-5568
time. sat 8.20 + 8.21 11a-5p
place. the red pear & wild heart gallery
14 del fino place. carmel valley village
3 Pilot Road. carmel valley village

*first come first serve: 2-4p sat + sun
www.greenchairstudio.com



sat + sun 8.20 - 8.21

ART EVENT AND PET ADOPTA-THON

- * fine art - 10% of sales donated
- * rockin raffle prizes
- * pet photo sessions
- * on site adoptions - sat 11-2
- * pet photography specials

a fundraiser for the monterey county animal shelter



© greenchairstudio.com

CAREGIVER

From page 1A

"We are thrilled," Loftus' attorney, Frank Hesse told The Pine Cone. "We think this sends a message to those who try to take advantage of elderly people that justice will come after them."

On Friday, Aug. 12, Monterey County Superior Court Judge Kay Kingsley approved the terms of the agreement.

The settlement "is now a court order that has been stamped and signed by the judge," Hesse said. "It's a binding legal order."

If Harper doesn't pay Loftus the money within 60 days of the agreement, Loftus could go after his assets.

In the lawsuit, Loftus had accused Harper of elder abuse, undue influence, fraud, isolation and physical abuse, and he alleged Harper ingratiated himself with Loftus and isolated him from his children, friends, business associates and other relatives.

Harper even went so far as to register himself and Loftus as domestic partners and started using the name Charles Loftus "as a mechanism to perpetuate the fraud and conversion of [Loftus'] estate and as a further means to isolate, control and commit elder abuse," the lawsuit said.

Loftus, who is 5 foot 2 inches and weighs just 110 pounds, alleged in his suit the 6-foot-1-inch Harper intimidated and physically and emotionally abused him.

Harper threatened to hit Loftus and said he "would dump his wife's ashes into the ocean, kill [Loftus'] dog and stuff him into his wife's urn," according to the lawsuit. Loftus' wife died about seven years ago. The allegations led a judge to issue a restraining order against Harper.

After filing the suit against Harper, Hesse amended the complaint to include Harper's ex-wife, Amanda Harper, and his mother Helen Harper, contending they "conspired with Harper to convert funds and loot Loftus' estate."

Per the terms of the settlement, though, Hesse said Helen Harper has been dismissed from the lawsuit, while Amanda Harper was later found not to be a part of the alleged scheme.

"There was no evidence she had participated in the financial abuse against Dr. Loftus," Hesse said. "She was very helpful."

Harper, who has always denied in court he took money from Loftus, did not legally acknowledge wrongdoing by settling the case. Hesse said Harper's agreement to settle the case is telling.

"If someone is willing to pay \$1 million in damages, that speaks volumes," Hesse said.

A message left by The Pine Cone at Harper's last known phone number was not returned this week.

The police and Monterey County District Attorney's Office investigated Harper for his dealings with Loftus, but ultimately decided

not to press prosecute, Hesse said.

However, in 2004, Harper went on trial for allegedly stealing from Loftus and others. During the trial, Harper faced criminal charges he persuaded Loftus to invest nearly \$1 million in his real estate company, which Harper was alleged to have converted for

personal use, according to accounts of the trial at the time.

But the Loftuses and another person testified they considered Harper a friend and gave him the money willingly.

After a three-week trial, a jury acquitted Harper on seven of eight felony counts.



CARMEL ART & FILM FESTIVAL

A SPECIAL CAR WEEK PREVIEW SCREENING

AUGUST 20, 2011
Saturday 5:00 P.M.
Sunset Center

\$75 for VIP wine reception with filmmakers & screening
\$10 for screening only

Tickets on sale
carmelartandfilm.com

"A study in courage and concentration, Ab Jenkins was unique among endurance racers. His exploits, very well-told in this film, remain an inspiration."
-- Ken Gross, automotive historian

The secret is out.

Community Hospital's Peninsula Wellness Center is the place where good intentions become good health, personal resolutions turn into personal success, and being your best means being well.

Certainly you've heard. But maybe you haven't seen. Here's your chance.

Join us August 21-27 for our open house week.

- Free classes — t'ai chi, kick boxing, Pilates, etc.
- Zumba and aqua parties
- Behind-the-scenes tours
- Cooking demos

Big discounts on new memberships


Get \$100 off the initiation fee if you join Sunday, August 21, or \$75 off if you join any other day that week.

Free personal training sessions and massages

Join on "kickoff Sunday" — August 21 — and receive a free 30-minute personal training session *and* a 30-minute massage.

Some restrictions apply.


Peninsula Wellness Center

 Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula*

OPEN HOUSE: August 21-27
PENINSULA WELLNESS CENTER
2920 2nd Avenue, Marina
(831) 883-5656



Wednesday, August 24
4-6 p.m.

The KWAV team of Karen and Barry (mornings on KWAV) will be doing a live remote broadcast.

Thursday, August 25
5-8 p.m.

Join local celebrity Chef Todd Fisher, who will be preparing creative, fast, delicious, and healthy food.



Coming Soon! SNEAK PREVIEW SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4 PM
4 NE SAN CARLOS & 11TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$1,375,000

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913
831.233.4839 | www.courtneyjones.com

LUXURY REAL ESTATE
DRE #01806907

Eclectic festival brings together composer's creative friends

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE HE may be the driving force behind it, composer Philip Glass said his inaugural Days and Nights Festival — which opens Friday, Aug. 19, at Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley — is focused not on him, but on the myriad of creative relationships he's forged over the past four decades.

"I've spent the last 40 years playing with other people," Glass told The Pine Cone. "The theme of the festival is a lifetime of collaboration."

Glass, a celebrated composer who won a Golden Globe in 1999 (Best Original Score for the soundtrack to "The Truman Show") and has been nominated for three Academy

Awards, said the notion for staging his own festival is nothing new. "The idea had been around for a long time," he explained.

Like so many people whose livelihoods are tied to their creativity, Glass has found himself drawn to Carmel, Carmel Valley and Big Sur.

"Artists find a special resonance between themselves and this place," he said. "This is one of the power spots in America. This place is an inspiration to almost everybody."

A benefit concert Glass performed at the Henry Miller Library proved to be the catalyst that sparked the festival. While the library's garden proved too small for such an ambitious venture, Hidden Valley turned out

See GLASS page 26A

Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley will host composer Philip Glass' inaugural Days and Nights Festival, which kicks off Friday.



The Truth About Plastic Surgery

A special educational seminar hosted by:

David T. Morwood, M.D., F.A.C.S.

Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery
Certified, American Board of Plastic Surgery
Member, American Society of Aesthetic Plastic Surgery

By Repeated Request

Thursday, 25 August, 2011

6:00PM - 7:30PM

Eyelid Shaping/Facial Rejuvenation

Blepharoplasty, extra skin, folds, "tired eyes", bags under eyes, heavy lids, swelling, the eyebrow, the tear trough, face-lifts, natural neck lifts, mini brow and mini cheek lifts, etc.

A custom designed approach is developed for every one of our valued clients.



(actual patient photos)

This series is specially designed for those in the beauty industry.
Public Welcome.

Those who attend one of our complimentary seminars will receive a free personal consultation a \$100.00 value.

RSVP 831-646-8661 or
E-mail: genie@DrMorwood.com

Visit our website - www.DrMorwood.com - for full schedule
665 Munras Avenue, Suite 220
Monterey, CA 93940

Thursday, August 25, 2011 6:00PM - 7:30PM
David T. Morwood, M.D., F.A.C.S.
665 Munras Avenue, Ste. 220
Monterey, CA 93940

Dr. Morwood has over 20 years experience in plastic surgery and hosts the YOUR HEALTH television program.

In 2008, 2009 and 2011, Dr. Morwood was selected as one of America's Top Plastic Surgeons.

Save the Gas! Save Twice!



Don't travel. Save money.
We will **MATCH** the price of
SAS Shoes from any outlet store.

Ordway guarantees no one will beat our prices on SAS Comfort Shoes.*

FREE TIME
For Women

Available in: Brown, Navy, Black, White, Mocha & Bone

Stop in to see our complete line of SAS Comfort and P. F. Minor Shoes plus a variety of orthopedic aids.

ME TOO
For Women

Available in: Black, White & Mocha

FREE TIME
For Women

Available in: Brown, Navy, Bone, White, Mocha & Black

TAKE TIME
For Women

Available in: Black & Antique Wine

Available in: Amber Brown, Natural Bone & Black

RELAXED
Women & Men

TIME OUT
For Men

Available in: Bone, Black, White & Antique Brown

SIDE GORE
For Men

Available in: Black & Cordovan Wine

YOUR FEET are unique to you! They are different from everyone else's. That's why one shoe doesn't fit all either. Want to get rid of tired, sore feet? See **Gasper Cardinale** at Ordway Drugs. With over 58 years experience in the shoe business, his skills in fitting therapeutic footwear are first-rate. We also work with podiatrists to greatly improve the way your shoes fit your feet. You'll be amazed!

OPEN 365 DAYS A YEAR



499 Alvarado St. / Monterey
372-8085 / ordwaydrug.com

Since 1904 Monterey's Most Trusted Choice for Good Health

You can find our Service Directory on pages 18-19RE (in the Real Estate Section) of this week's Carmel Pine Cone

SUIT

From page 1A

The lawsuit, which was filed in Monterey County Superior Court and lists the water district and its board of directors as defendants, contends all of these things are not allowed by the legislation that created the water board in 1977.

Suspicious inspection

The couple, who purchased the vacation home for \$2.5 million in 2009, began their battle with the water district in July 2010 after they added a bathroom to the house. The couple received a water permit to install the extra bathroom, and after it was completed, district officials performed an inspection of the house to finalize the process.

During the inspection, however, a district employee not only checked the bathroom, but looked through the entire house, finding two handheld faucets the district claimed had not been counted during its last inspection of the house in 2007, before the Thums purchased it. The home's previous

owner, Paul Filice, told the district he did not make any modifications to the water fixtures after the district's 2007 inspection, according to the lawsuit.

Regardless, water district general manager Darby Fuerst determined the two fixtures required a water permit and that the Thums would have to pay a fee. The Thums appealed Fuerst's decision, but it was upheld by the board of directors, according to the lawsuit.

The couple contends the simple act of counting fixtures violates state law. And entering their home without a warrant violated their constitutional rights.

While not commenting on the lawsuit, Fuerst told The Pine Cone it's customary for the district to conduct a "full-house inspection," during water permit checks at customers' homes.

The only reason to count fixtures, the Thums maintain, is to limit water use. But the water district's "restriction of household water" use directly contradicts a state law that forbids the water district to limit water use for domestic purposes, their suit says.

While the law that established the water district allows the it to collect water connection fees when "providing or mak-

ing available water services, or when selling, leasing or otherwise disposing of water that is a product of the district's works or operations," the water district didn't provide any additional water when it issued the permit for the handheld faucets, according to the Thums, who paid the district about \$850 for their connection fee.

Their case is supported by a water district rule that acknowledges that "people, not fixtures, use water." Nevertheless, it charges fees for fixtures, not actual water use. And this "action of charging and collecting connection fees when it has neither provided water services, nor furnished services, facilities or water to petitioners, is a violation of legislative authority," the Thums lawsuit says.

Privacy violated

The Thums also take issue with the inspections the water district performs, which they argue is a violation of Peninsula water customers' constitutional rights.

The district's "practice of entering private homes to count and inventory household water fixtures is not a compelling public need, and as such violates the fundamental right to privacy," according to the lawsuit.

Furthermore, the water district's inspection of the Thums' property "went beyond the scope of the bathroom" and was performed with "involuntary consent, resulting in an unreasonable, and therefore unconstitutional, government search," according to the suit.

The Thums want a judge to order the district to not restrict the household use of water, remove the deed restriction imposed on their house, refund their connection fees and set aside its method of counting residential fixtures.

It also wants the district to "cease unlawfully entering residences."

The couple filed the lawsuit as a "private attorney general," which allows private citizens to file suit to enforce legal rights that benefit a community.

If they win the suit, the Thums will ask the court to order the water district to pay their attorney's fees.

TEST

From page 5A

Project applicant Lyndel Melton, of RMC, tried comforting commissioners by distancing Collins from the need for the test well. He said the conflict-of-interest allegations would be handled by the district attorney's office and the courts.

The well "is merely to test and confirm if a slant test well is the appropriate technology to be utilized here and give us the results we are looking for," he said.

However, Melton also denied allegations that RMC paid Collins "and in return got a contract" to manage the regional project.

That is "absolutely the farthest thing from the truth," he said. "Steve Collins had nothing to do with our selection, had nothing to do with our contract negotiations, had nothing to do with our approvals."

Sherwood Darrington, managing director of the Ag Land Trust, which has about 1,200 acres of farmland in the coastal zone — including the Armstrong Ranch area close to the proposed slant well — requested the commission postpone a decision on the test well permit "until water-rights issues are determined by the courts."

There were many more who argued commissioners should approve the test-well operation, citing a water cutback order the State Water Resources Control Board has threatened to impose in 2016. Some say the severe cutbacks would cost the Monterey Peninsula millions of dollars due to empty hotel rooms and lost jobs.

"This test well is nothing more than an incremental approval to trying to solve a problem," said former Monterey Peninsula Water Management District director Ron Chesshire.

Janine Chicourrat, president of the Monterey County Hospitality Association, said resolution of the conflict-of-

interest and water-rights issues should not delay the test well permit.

"If the State Water Resources Control Board's cease and desist order goes into effect after December 2016, the impact to the hospitality industry, the local economy, local government and our employees will be devastating," Chicourrat said.

Commissioner Sanchez interpreted a portion of a speech Seaside resident Veronica Morales made in Spanish to commissioners.

"She indicated water is very important to Seaside businesses and especially the Latino community," Sanchez said.

Regional water project supporter Carlos Ramos, part of a group called WaterWatch, which is composed of "working families, small business, labor and communities of color," called Morales a "new voice" in support of the regional project.

"This particular voice is part of the community also," Ramos said, referring to the Peninsula's Latino population.

Commissioners said they would revisit the test-well permit application after the various issues surrounding the well were cleared up, however one commissioner said adjudication of water rights could take many years.

Terry Spitz, chief assistant district attorney with the Monterey County District Attorney's Office, told The Pine Cone last week that the investigation into the whether Collins had a criminal conflict of interest should be completed at the end of this month.



MONTEREY PENINSULA AIRPORT
District

We Have:


- Hangars available to store your aircraft,
- RV storage spaces available to store your RV's,
- Outside storage space/contractor storage space available and other rental opportunities.

831-648-7000
www.montereyairport.com

YOUR HEALTH

Television Program

Discussing Important Health Issues with



Plastic Surgeon
David T. Morwood,
M.D., F.A.C.S.,
Certified American Board
of Plastic Surgery
American Society for
Aesthetic Plastic Surgery

Monday, August 22nd
at 4 pm and 11 pm

This week's Special Guests include:

- Dr. Christopher Meckel - Joint Replacement
- Debra Buonaguidi - Skin Care
- Dr. David Morwood - Eyelid Rejuvenation

Television: **Comcast Channel 24**
Online at: www.amppedia.org
www.drmorwood.com • 831-646-8661



On Sale
FRI
10:00AM

Paula
POUNDSTONE

FRIDAY DECEMBER 16
SUNSET CENTER

SAN CARLOS ST AT NINTH AVE · CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CA
7:00PM DOORS · ALL AGES
TICKETS AVAILABLE FROM SUNSET CENTER BOX OFFICE
ONLINE AT WWW.SUNSETCENTER.ORG
CHARGE BY PHONE (831) 620-2048



Pine Cone *Prestige* Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Art Classes

EASY METHODS-LEARN TO PAINT IN ALL MEDIUMS
Individual instruction.
All materials provided.
Find the artist in you! \$35.
Carmel (831) 626-2616

Automotive - Looking to Sell Your Car?

LOOKING TO SELL YOUR CLASSIC CAR?

Visit our showroom or online at www.mohrimports.com

MOHR IMPORTS
1187 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey, (831) 373-3131

Books Wanted

Collections/ Estates
Carpe Diem Fine Books
- NOW BUYING -
245 Pearl St, Monterey
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

Housesitting

LOOKING FOR A POSITION FOR SOMEONE BY-THE-SEA SO I CAN FINISH MY WRITING. September and/or October (720) 338-3170 8/5, 12

Wanted to Buy

WANTED! Local Dealer will pay TOP \$\$ for CHANEL Jewelry, Handbags and Clothing. Susan Cell (415) 999-3587. TF

Advertise your
Garage,
Yard or
Estate Sale
in the Carmel
Pine Cone
Prestige
Classifieds!
(831) 274-8652

Classified Deadline: TUESDAY 4:30 PM



Pure Big Sur

Nestled into a wooded hillside, the Restaurant at Ventana is pure Big Sur. Ingredients from local farmers' markets, naturally-raised meats, and sustainably-caught seafood are expertly prepared to create memorable dishes that pair beautifully with award-winning wines.

Lunch Hours 11:30 am - 4:30 pm • Dinner Hours 6:00 pm - 9:00 pm

Reservations Recommended

**THE RESTAURANT AT
VENTANA**

48123 Highway One, Big Sur, California 93920
831.667.4242 ventanainn.com

Discount Preview TONIGHT!

PacRep's Home for the Summer at the Outdoor Forest Theater!!

Mountain View & Santa Rita
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Now - Sept 25

Directed by Walt deFaria
Musical Direction by Barney Hulse
Choreography by Sherri Beck

Featuring:
Melissa Friefeld & Miranda Perl
with J.T. Holmstrom *
as "Daddy Warbucks"



Annie

PAC
REP
THEATRE

Music by Charles Strouse Lyrics by Martin Charmin
Book by Thomas Meehan

the musical

831-622-0100 www.pacrep.org

* Actors' Equity Member

Come early & picnic! Desserts, wine & soft drinks on sale.
Seating opens 90 minutes before showtime. Warm dress advised.

Pacific Repertory Theatre's



**REGISTER NOW FOR FALL SESSION
CLASSES START MONDAY, AUG 29th
AGES 3 - 18, plus NEW Adult Classes**

Exciting programs for both beginners and advanced students,
offering a full range of theatre arts development for all ages

**Classes held at the Indoor Forest Theatre
Santa Rita & Mountain View, Carmel-by-the-Sea**

**For More Information call 831-656-9730
or visit www.schoolofdramaticarts.org or www.pacrep.org**



Barrett-Jackson.com
480.663.6255



ONLY ON **SPEED**

THE PREMIER AUTOMOTIVE LIFESTYLE EVENT AT THE ULTIMATE DESTINATION

LAS VEGAS - SEPTEMBER 22-24

CONSIGN A VEHICLE, REGISTER TO BID, OR GET YOUR TICKETS TODAY!



2009 MOSLER RAPTOR GTR COUPE

The first Raptor GTR to be produced, every aspect of this vehicle is custom. It sits on a 2009 chassis, but the build was completed in 2011. VIN 1M94136BX9C682029

CROSSING THE BLOCK AT NO RESERVE

1997 VECTOR M12 COUPE

The Vector M12 is powered by a Lamborghini Diablo V12 5.7 liter engine with a 5-speed transmission. This exotic motorcar is #002 of approximately 14 factory-produced. VIN 1V9MB1220V1048002

CROSSING THE BLOCK AT NO RESERVE

2005 FERRARI F-430 BERLINETTA

From the Jimmie Richardson Collection. Powered by a 4.3 Liter 40 valve V8, producing 483hp. 0-100km in 4 seconds and a top speed of over 200 miles an hour. VIN ZFFEW58A250144009

CROSSING THE BLOCK AT NO RESERVE

AUCTIONING THE WORLD'S FINEST COLLECTOR CARS | FAMILY FUN | ACRES OF EXHIBITORS & VENDORS | AUTOMOBILIA | & MORE!

SOLD

From page 1A

proposal concluded the building was not historically important, but city officials disagreed, determining it was "architecturally significant."

Mandurrage redrew and revised the plans in attempts to accommodate planners' wishes and address their comments. He also added affordable housing in an effort to bring about approval. Planners wanted him to incorporate the existing building in his design, but he said such a project would be cost prohibitive and poor in design. After years in the pipeline, his proposal was finally denied by the city council in late 2009.

The fight ended up in Monterey County Superior Court, where Mandurrage lost in July 2010.

"Even if we wanted to resubmit the original design, we would have to do it from scratch," he said. "Bureaucrats, 1; John, 0."

But Mandurrage pointed out the results were far from typical.

"In the more than 20 years that I've been doing projects here, this is the first one that has not been approved, so

that's a pretty good record," he said.

He doesn't know whether he'll be involved in whatever future unfolds for the building, but he remains interested from an architectural standpoint.

"I'm not sure, because things have not progressed that far," he said.



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

A former bank building that was the focus of a decade of arguing over historical significance was sold last week.

Worship

CARMEL ↔ CARMEL VALLEY
MONTEREY ↔ PACIFIC GROVE



Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

This week's message will be presented by guest speaker, **Geoff Van Loucks, Esq.**

Special Music will be Bob Bogardus, baritone

Bible Study at 8:45 and 11:15 AM
Sunday Worship at 10:00 AM • Loving Child Care
Children's Sunday School at 10:15 AM
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at www.butterflychurch.org
Worship celebration @ 10:00 a.m.

"Authentic Gratitude"
Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Guest Musician: Alex Bedner, Trombone

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875



Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational

9:30 am Service

"Who's Who?"

The Rev. Dan Paul, guest preacher

9:15 am Pre-service Concert

Robert Armstead, bass-baritone

Melinda Coffey Armstead, piano and organ

Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Road • Pebble Beach
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • www.allsaintscarmel.org

8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM* Choral • 5:30PM Spoken (Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)

(831) 624-3883 *Childcare provided at 10:30AM

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.

Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM

Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00 PM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

Communion Service (Spanish) at Big Sur: Saturdays at 6:00 PM.

3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.

Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.

Childcare & Parking Provided

Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm

Wed. 6:45-7:15pm • Sundays 11:00-11:30am

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631



ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

WORSHIP ON SUNDAYS:

8:00 am Spoken

10:00 am Music, Sunday School, Childcare & Youth Prgm.

(831) 624-6646 • www.saintdunstanschurch.org

In Carmel Valley on Robinson Canyon Rd. off of Carmel Valley Rd.

Timeless Christianity for all generations



carmel
PRESBYTERIAN

9:00am Contemporary

10:45am Traditional

Children's programs - birth - 5th grade at both services

Middle School & High School Students meet at 10:45am

Located at the Corner of Ocean & Junipero in Carmel

(831)624-3878

www.carmelpres.org

Advertise Your Church Services here

◆ \$20 per week ◆

Call The Carmel Pine Cone (831) 274-8652

SUNSET PRESENTS: SEPTEMBER



Chris Botti

Second show added!

9/8 & 9/9 • 8pm

A master trumpeter who charms and romances with a wide-ranging repertoire of pop, jazz and classical music.



The Temptations

9/15 • 8pm

Bringing the spirit of Motown to Carmel with their signature smooth stepping, flair and class.



The Bacon Brothers

9/29 • 8pm

Gritty blues, folk and rock 'n' roll with a touch of Philly soul from a Hollywood mega-star.



SUNSET
CENTER

www.sunsetcenter.org

831.620.2048

San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea, California

Isn't it time to update your hearing too?



Phonak Ambra

A lot has changed since the invention of the first hearing aid. Phonak Ambra offers the most modern technology, including bluetooth connectivity to cell phones and televisions, in a design that's as discreet as it is attractive.

- Three zooming levels to enhance hearing in challenging situations
- Automatically adapts to the ever-changing environments
- Small design with high performance

Enjoy the sounds of life – discover Phonak Ambra: www.phonak-us.com



PHONAK life is on

Call us today for a complimentary Phonak hearing aid demonstration and a FREE hearing test to see if you can be helped by hearing aids!

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Suite 23B, Carmel
Located within the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center

831-625-6159

www.carmelhearingaids.com

Carmel Hearing Aids

Ganesh Kripapuri, Licensed Hearing Aid Dispenser

- Unconditional 45-day moneyback guarantee
- World-class hearing aid facility
- FREE lifetime programming visits for Clients
- We take the time to do it right
- Wide selection of over 20 major brands
- Family owned and operated. We make home visits!
- Most insurances accepted
- On-site full service repair and maintenance lab
- Competitive pricing and courteous service

Obituary Notices

Let us help you pay tribute to your loved one with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone.

You'll be surprised at how low our rates are.

For more information please contact:

Vanessa Jimenez (831) 274-8652

vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER



Helping Families Make Informed Choices

I am an initial contact to...
Assess needs of client and family.
Identify resources to meet the client's needs.
Assist in coordinating those resources.

2010 Business Excellence Award Winner
 Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits
 479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas

831.645.9950

www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com

CAL AM SAYS MARINA COAST, COUNTY HAVE DEFAULTED ON WATER CONTRACT

By KELLY NIX

DESPITE ALL the troubles plaguing plans for a regional water project, California American Water is trying to light a fire under Marina Coast Water District and the county water agency.

Cal Am has filed a notice of default against the agencies for not obtaining financing for the estimated \$400 million regional desalination project, as required by their joint contract — the very contract which may be invalidated by conflict-of-interest allegations against former county water director Steve Collins.

In a three-page letter dated Aug. 12, Cal Am contends the agencies should have obtained partial or all of the financing

for the project — which would be a water supply solution for the Monterey Peninsula — 120 days after the agreement for the project was finalized Jan 11.

“We haven’t seen enough movement yet [with the financing],” Cal Am community relations manager Catherine Bowie told The Pine Cone Tuesday. “But we hope this notice of default will move things along. We are still committed to the project and hope to see results.”

In the letter addressed to Marina Coast general manager Jim Heitzman and Monterey County Water Resources Agency head Curtis Weeks, Cal Am president Rob MacLean wrote, “It was always the intent and understanding of the parties that the agencies would go out to market and obtain the financing immediately following the effective date. This has not happened.”

Cal Am said it was “critically important” the agencies resolve the financing issues quickly, so “no unnecessary expenses are passed” on to customers.

Marina Coast and the county water agency — which has said it believes the water contracts are void because of conflict-of-interest allegations involving Collins, one of its former directors — have up to 90 days to find financing to avoid facing any further action from Cal Am.

MacLean said the company recognizes the agencies have been developing a “conceptual level financing plan,” but the effort isn’t enough to satisfy their obligations under the water purchase agreements the trio forged.

To avoid drastic state-mandated cutbacks the Peninsula faces in 2016, MacLean said the agencies need to obtain financing “immediately and move this project forward.”

See **DEFAULT** page 25A

Home Care *by* Seniors *for* Seniors

Relax. Sometimes you just need a break.

Sometimes, another set of hands can help us to stay independent longer. Getting the chores done. A ride to the doctors. Shopping, doing the wash, cooking a really great meal and lots more. That’s exactly what we Seniors Helping Seniors in-home services provide and why we love our work. We support people and help them stay independent in their own homes. And as active and vibrant seniors ourselves, we really know how important it is to celebrate our independence at every age.



Call us and give the gift of independence.
 We’ll all be celebrating tonight.



SENIORS Helping SENIORS®
 ...a way to give and to receive®

(831) 402-2854

www.seniorshelpingseniors.com/monterey
 Bonded & Insured, Background Checks

The Cottages of Carmel

Gracious Senior Living in the Heart of Carmel
 Assisted Living and Dedicated Memory Care



26245 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
cynthia@thecottagesofcarmel.com

Call today to schedule your personal presentation.
620.1800 / thecottagesofcarmel.com

Proud sponsors of the Walk to End Alzheimer’s
www.WalkToEndALZ.kintera.org/monterey11

License #275202259



THE VERY BEST in personal home care assistance, serving Monterey and Santa Cruz County families for 30 years.

655-1935

Bonded Licensed Insured

Sign up at our website for our free newsletter.
www.victorianhomecare.com



Celebrating 100 Years of Service to our Local Community



- Accept all insurance plans
 - No waiting in long lines
 - Delivery service available
- Please call 624-3819

“Let us take care of all your drug store needs.”

Thank you, Ross Arnold & Family

CARMEL DRUG STORE
 Ocean Ave. & San Carlos
 Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.624.3819

www.CarmelDrugStore.com

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri
 Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

SENIORS

ZIP

From page 1A

creation of a general plan for the ranch. But that process could take three years.

In the meantime, the aerial trail proposal wouldn't require the general plan to be completed, Jones said. That's because, unlike a hiking trail, an aerial trail is temporary. "They have a lot less impact than trails on the ground," Jones explained.

While the proposal could sidestep the general plan process, it could require hearings, permission from the California Coastal Commission and an environmental impact report, Jones said. It is also unknown if a parking lot will be required or precisely how aerial hikers will access the site where the activity begins.

Surprisingly, no state park in the country hosts an aerial trail. "We would be breaking

new ground," Jones observed.

But given the dire condition of the state's coffers, creative measures for raising park revenue are being considered.

"We're exploring any type of revenue we can from here on out," Jones said. "We need to be more self-sufficient."

Jones added she is hopeful that a "healthy percentage" of the proceeds raised by an aerial trail will go back into local parks — thereby helping to keep them open during challenging economic times.

If the aerial hiking plan comes to fruition before the Point Lobos Ranch general plan is completed, access to the ranch would be "controlled," meaning users could not go there without making a reservation.

Jones estimated an aerial hiking trip would cost \$80 to \$100 per person.

While Jones is optimistic about the aerial trail proposal, Carmel resident Joyce Olcese is worried about how such an activity will affect the ranch. Olcese said she believes it would be out of place in such a peaceful and serene environment.

"This does not sit well with me," declared Olcese, a former park aide at Point Lobos State Reserve who now works part-time for the Point Lobos Foundation. "I'm concerned trees might be harmed. The beauty of the area doesn't require a zip-line."

Olcese also wants to see the general plan completed before aerial hiking is considered. "There needs to be more transparency," she added.

Like Olcese, the board of directors for the Point Lobos Foundation would like to see the park's general plan completed before moving forward with the proposal.

"There's been no official proposal made by the state [regarding the aerial hiking trail], although we have gotten word that it's something they would like to do," said Skip Flohr, president of foundation's board. "We have objected not to the zip-line, but to the process. We feel it is something that should be considered in a general plan. The board has not taken a stand pro or con on the zip-line."

According to Jones, the idea for aerial hiking at Point Lobos came from Zip Trek Ecotours, a company that offers zip-line "tours" in British Columbia, New Zealand and downtown San Francisco.

According to Zip Trek CEO David Udow, the activity offers a lot more than just an

adrenaline rush.

"We've really focused on creating more than just a ride," explained Udow, who insisted the sport is environmentally friendly. "It's a lot of fun, but it's also an interpretive tour. We take great care in educating people."

\$70K available for park and trail projects

IF YOU'RE interested in fixing a stretch of hiking trail, improving a park, protecting open space or preserving a coastal area, a local agency may be willing to help.

To encourage environmental projects within its boundaries, the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District is offering \$70,000 in grants.

The grants are funded by a property tax assessment approved by local voters when

they passed the Open Space and Coastal Preservation ballot measure in 2004. Since then, the MPRPD has awarded about 30 grants ranging from \$5,000 to \$52,500, for a total of \$418,500.

In addition to trail work, grant recipients have helped park agencies provide access for the disabled.

For more information, call (831) 372-3196 (ext. 1) or visit www.mprpd.org.



An "aerial hiker" uses a zip-line to travel high above a river. A plan is being considered to offer the experience at Point Lobos Ranch (not including the river).



FREEDOM MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION

Prompt, Courteous and Safe
Non-Emergency Medical Transportation

We Offer Our Passengers:

- Through the Door Service
- Prompt, Courteous and Professional Transportation
- The Most Reasonable Rates in the Industry
- Same Day Service Availability for Last-Minute Transportation Needs
- ADA-approved vehicles equipped with state-of-the-art wheelchair lifts
- Drivers trained and certified in CPR and First-Aid; many of our drivers are experienced Emergency Medical Technicians (EMTs)
- Gurney Access Available

• Ask about our Beach Chair Service



You can count on FMT to provide you, your loved ones, your patients or your clients with safe and courteous non-emergency medical transportation to and from: **Monterey County, Santa Cruz, San Jose and Stanford-Palo-Alto**

Open 24/7 • 365 days a year

(831) 920-0687 • www.freedommedicaltransportation.com



CENTRAL COAST



SENIOR SERVICES INC.

207 16th Street • Suite 300
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 649-3363

www.centralcoastseniorservices.com

ccss@centralcoastseniorservices.com

When it comes to care,

there doesn't need to be a conflict
between safety and independence.

Loved ones can safely remain at home for a long time after they develop needs for care—and with a feeling of independence. **Central Coast Senior Services, Inc.** can help in assessing needs and planning the care.

Whether your loved ones need a little assistance or around the clock care, if home care is appropriate, it is possible to remain in the comfort of home while enhancing safety and allowing for independence. Services can include meal preparation, homemaker services, personal care, or situation monitoring.

Call **Central Coast Senior Services, Inc.** today at **(831) 649-3363** to learn more about how our caring and experienced staff can provide the best options and plans for aging comfortably at home.

Is remaining independent
in your own home
important to you?



We can ensure that you, or your loved ones, are able to...

Enjoy the Comforts of Home for as long as possible!

Because your home is more than just a shelter, it's a haven!



HOME CARE AIDE ORGANIZATION
CERTIFIED CAREGIVER

A proud member of:
The Seniors Choice®



Family in Home
Caregiving
of Monterey
Excellence in Family Centered Care



NPDA
NATIONAL PRIVATE DUTY ASSOCIATION
The Voice of Private Duty Home Care

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane (2nd floor)
Carmel, CA 93923
831.275.0103 / 831.250.6371

Richard Kuehn, Owner
rjkuehn@familyinhomecaregiving.com



HOME CARE HOSPICE
MEMBER 2011



ACCREDITED
BUSINESS

Licensed / Bonded / Insured



Photographer aims to capture the essence of the classic car

By CHRIS COUNTS

TO MASTER studio photographer Michael Furman, how a car looks is far more important than how fast it goes.

And his photographs of one of the world's finest car collections are enough to convince anyone that automobiles can be fine art.

The Winfield Gallery will host a reception Saturday, Aug. 20, for Furman, whose exhibit, "L'Art Del 'Automobile," is on display in the Carmel gallery.

The subject of Furman's work is the collection of fashion designer Ralph Lauren, whose treasure trove of more than 70 cars — including such gems as a 1962 Ferrari 250 GTO, a 1929 Blower Bentley and a 1930 Bugatti Type 57SC Atlantic — is stored on his estate in Katonah, N.Y. His cars won "Best in Show" at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance in 1990 and 1993.

"He is a man of extraordinary taste," said Furman of Lauren. "And his taste extends to his cars."

"His attachment is very aesthetic," he explained. "I have a very similar point of view. The average 15-year-old knows more about cars than I do."

Unlike many of his contemporaries, Furman prefers to do his work in a studio.

"When you shoot inside an empty building, you have the ability to control the lighting, the reflection, the angle and the



Ralph Lauren's exquisite 1930 Mercedes SSK, photographed by Michael Furman.

choice of lenses," he said. "This gives me the best shot of capturing the essence of the car."

In addition to his studio photographs of classic cars, Furman's images illustrate a dozen books on the subject, including "Speed, Style and Beauty" and "Motorcars of the Classic Era."

Also on display is series of ceramic automobile sculptures by Karen Shapiro.

The reception starts at noon. The exhibit will be on display until Aug. 24. The gallery is located on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh. For more information, call (831) 624-3369 or visit www.winfieldgallery.com.

■ Another birthday, another BBQ

In honor of its 84th birthday, the Carmel Art Association presents its annual Summer Barbecue Saturday, Aug. 20. Starting at 11 a.m., tri-tip sandwiches, hot dogs and birthday cake will be served in its sculpture garden. A live fundraising auction, meanwhile, begins at 2:30 p.m. Included in this year's auction are works by Sam Harris, Peggy Jelmini, Jan Wagstaff, Miguel Dominguez, Mark Farina, Melissa Lofton, Alicia Meheen, Jeff Daniel Smith, Cyndra Bradford, Johnny Apodaca and many others.

"The summer barbecue is a favorite community event," explained Susan Klusmire, executive director of the CAA. "People come away with some beautiful pieces of art."

The gallery, which is located on the west side of Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, is open daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. For more information, call (831) 624-6176 or visit www.carmelart.org.

See ART page 23A

CARMEL
CASHMERE
AND COMPANY

End of Season
and
Pre-Season

CASHMERE SALE

ends August 31
shop early for best selection

**THE PUREST CASHMERES AND FINEST WOOLS
FROM ITALY, SCOTLAND AND GERMANY**

Ocean Ave, near Dolores (831) 624-0595 www.CarmelCashmere.com

*Looking good
doesn't have to be pricey!*

THE WARDROBE

Women's Clothing and Accessories
Select Consignment For Resale

Call for appt. to consign
(831) 655-3636
167 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove


You can find our Service Directory
on pages 18-19RE
in the Real Estate Section
of this week's Carmel Pine Cone

S E N I O R S

My Mother Needed Skilled Nursing Care. I Called Canterbury Woods.


Outstanding care in a warm and dignified setting. Nurses and therapists provide 24-hour supportive care, under the supervision of the Medical Director, with a plan tailored especially for my mom by the in-house rehab team. This is optimum quality life care. **For more information, please call Carol at 831.657.4224.**

- Physical Therapy
- Occupational Therapy
- Speech Language Pathology
- Restorative Therapy
- Long-term Convalescent Care



Canterbury Woods

canterburywoods-esc.org



A fully accredited, non-denominational, not-for-profit community owned and operated by Episcopal Senior Communities License No. 270708224 COA #89 EPCW610-01FH031611



COUNTRY HOME CARE

*A Name You Can Trust
With 29 Years of Award Winning Service*

Private Duty Home Care
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions

- ✓ 2010 Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce Business Excellence Award Winner for Health Care (30 or more employees)
- ✓ Assistance with activities of daily living: includes but not limited to, bathing, dressing, meal preparation, transportation to appointments and medication monitoring
- ✓ Expertise in utilization of Long Term Care Insurance
- ✓ Voting Member of the National Private Duty Association

831-333-2070
www.CountryHomeCare.com



Judy Higerson
RN, MBA, President
Certified Senior Advisor



The Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate, Pebble Beach & Big Sur

Jung Yi, jung@carmelpinecone.com (831) 274-8646

Carmel, Carmel Valley & Pacific Grove

Joann Kiehn, joann@carmelpinecone.com (831) 274-8655

Monterey, Seaside, Sand City & Marina

Scott MacDonald, scott@carmelpinecone.com (831) 261-6110

Obituaries, Calendar, Service Directory, Classifieds

Vanessa Jimenez, vanessa@carmelpinecone.com (831) 274-8652

Legals, Accounting, Subscriptions

Irma Garcia, irma@carmelpinecone.com (831) 274-8645

A special THANK YOU to our friends and the community for your support and generosity.

CARMEL AUTHORS & Ideas FESTIVAL* SEPTEMBER 23RD-25TH, 2011



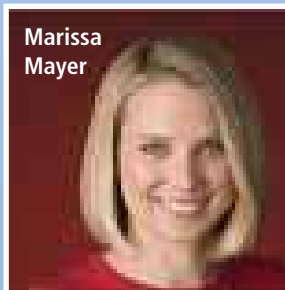
Michael Alec Rose



Rick Reilly



Dr. Nancy Snyderman



Marissa Mayer



Julia Bolz



Frank Delaney



Erin McKean



Kelly Corrigan



Scott Turow



Gene Wojciechowski



Peggy Noonan



Jeff Greenfield



John B. Taylor



Steve Palumbi



Dr. Art Benjamin



Justice Sandra Day O'Connor



Dave Barry



Liam Tiernan



Elaine Petrocelli



Ken Howard



Philip K. Howard



Jacqueline Winspear



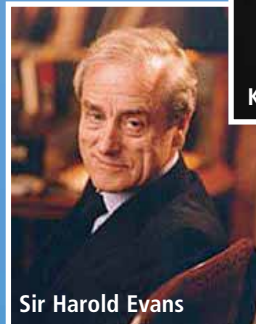
George Dyson



Ridley Pearson



Doug Brinkley



Sir Harold Evans



Ramon Resa, MD



Dr. W. Douglas Boyd



Scott James



Michael Krasny



Tina Seelig



Brian Fagan



Purchase tickets now at carmelauthors.com or (831) 626-6243

THIS WEEK

Food & Wine

ENTERTAINMENT • ART
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

AUGUST 19-25, 2011

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

PacRep's 'Annie' at Forest Theater

By CHRIS COUNTS

SUPPORTED BY a cast of more than 70 actors and actresses of all ages, an award-winning musical about America's favorite orphan is coming to the Outdoor Forest Theater.

Starting Saturday, Aug. 20, PacRep Theatre presents "Annie" at the historic downtown venue.

"We like to do family-oriented productions at the Forest Theater," explained director Walt deFaria. "We've done quite a few, but we've never done 'Annie.'"

Based on the Harold Gray comic strip, "Little Orphan Annie," the musical is set in 1933 and tells the story of an

See ANNIE page 24A



Sporting her trademark red curls, Annie (played by Miranda Pearl) is flanked by Sandy (played by a local airedale) and Daddy Warbucks (J.T. Holmstrom).

Film festival preview pays tribute to Bonneville speed pioneer

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE UNEARTHLY Bonneville Salt Flats of Utah and the man who helped transformed them into a drag strip are the subject of a film that serves as a warmup for next month's second annual Carmel Art and Film Festival.

Sunset Center will host a screening of "The Boys of Bonneville," Saturday, Aug. 20.

The film tells the story of how a race-car driver from Utah, David "Ab" Jenkins, was instrumental in establishing the Bonneville Salt Flats as an international destination for drivers seeking to break land-speed records.

Driving a Duesenberg called "The Mormon Meteor," Jenkins set a world record in 1935, when he averaged 135 mph over a 24-hour period. Five years later, he upped his average speed to 161 mph, setting a mark that stood for 50 years.

Not content to bask in the all the glory himself, he encouraged top drivers from Europe to come to the Bonneville Salt Flats. In their heyday before World War II, Jenkins and his contemporaries were treated by the public and media like rock stars.

"These are athletes like Mohammed Ali and Babe Ruth," says comedian Jay Leno in the film about Bonneville drivers.

Carmel Art and Film Festival co-founder and director Tom Burns learned about the film at the Sundance Festival in Park City, Utah. "We decided it would not only be a good film for our festival, but it would be great to screen a film like this during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance," Burns explained.

The festival — which debuted last fall — will return Oct. 12-16. Burns predicted the followup event will be bigger and better than its predecessor.

"Our reputation as a film festival is growing," he suggested. "We're getting more submissions, and the submissions we are receiving are of great quality. We are excited about the films we will be offering this year."

Burns added that he expects the festival to feature between 125 and 150 films,

including a few surprises.

"There are a few films I can't talk about yet," he added. "But it's killing me not to talk about them."

"The Boys of Bonneville" is narrated by actor Patrick Dempsey. According to Burns, both Dempsey and Leno may attend Saturday's screening.

Admission is \$10. For \$75, guests can attend a VIP reception with the filmmakers before the film.

For ticket information about Saturday's event, as well as the festival, visit www.carmelartandfilm.com. Discounts are available for festival tickets purchased before Sept. 1.

Youth center screens short films

Also screening this weekend are three short films created by graduates of the Carmel-based HARA Motion Picture Conservatory. AMP Studios in Monterey will host the event Friday and Saturday.

Nate Mandurrigo presents, "Safety First," a film described as "a comedy about a man who becomes trapped in

See FILMS page 24A



This vintage photo shows "Ab" Jensen's famous Duesenberg, which he called the "Mormon Meteor." Jensen is the subject of a new film that will be screened Saturday at Sunset Center.

MONTEREY
MECUM AUCTIONS
presents
The Daytime Auction
August 18-20
See page 32CdE

PEBBLE BEACH
PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY
presents
Concours d'Elegance
August 18-21
See page 7CdE

Dining AROUND THE PENINSULA

BIG SUR
The Restaurant at Ventana Inn .14A

CARMEL
Allegro's Pizzeria at The Barnyard9A
Anton & Michel16CdE
Bahama Island at The Barnyard ...9A
Flanagan's Pub at The Barnyard .9A
Katy's Place12CdE
L' Escargot22A
Lugano at The Barnyard9A
Mon Chay at The Barnyard9A
Tuck Box21A

MONTEREY
Loulou's on Wharf35CdE

MOSS LANDING
Haute Enchilada26CdE

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
PAC REP THEATRE
presents
Annie
the musical
Aug. 18 - Sept. 25
See page 14A

CARMEL VALLEY
RED PEAR AND WILD HEART GALLERY
presents
adopta-thon + art exhibit fundraiser
August 20-21
See page 10A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Carmel Authors & Ideas Festival
September 23-25
See page 19A

PEBBLE BEACH
FIAT
presents
Concorso ITALIANO
August 19
See page 13CdE

PEBBLE BEACH
AUTOMOTIVE FINE ARTS SOCIETY
presents
2011 P.B. Concours d'Elegance
Fine Art Exhibit
August 21
See page 17CdE

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
THE CHERRY CENTER FOR THE ARTS
Upcoming Events
Sept. 2011
See page 6A

CARMEL VALLEY
PATRICIA QUALLS
presents
Dignity of Differences
Patricia Qualls Artist Reception
August 19 & 26
See page 30A

CARMEL
RAW CONNECTION
presents
Author Signing
ANGEL COME HOME - A LOVE STORY
August 27
See page 10A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
SUNSET CENTER COMING EVENTS
September 2011
See page 15A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CARMEL ART & FILM FESTIVAL
presents
BOYS OF BONNEVILLE
PREVIEW SCREENING
August 20
See page 11A

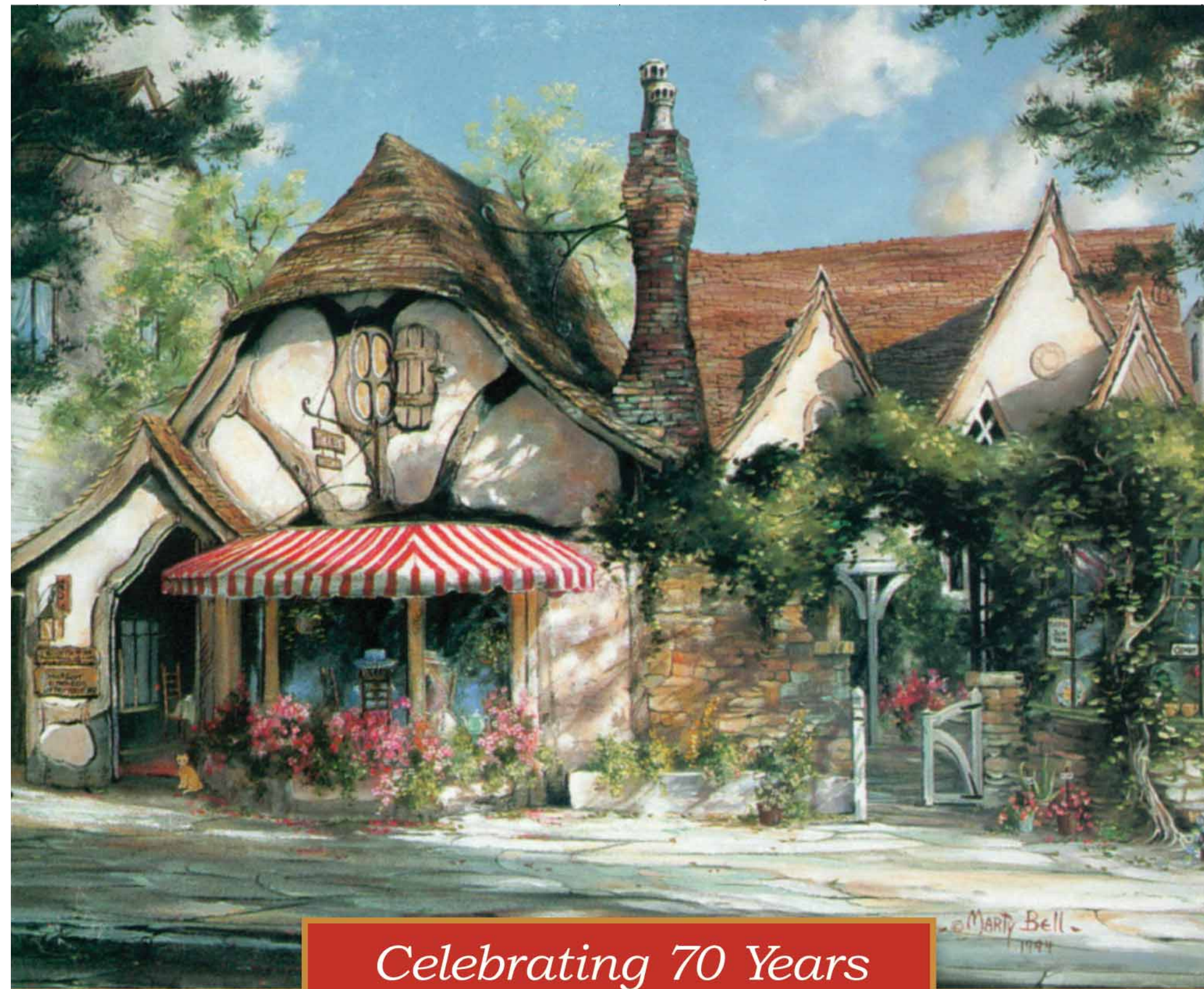
CARMEL
BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE AND LUGANO SWISS BISTRO
presents
MONTEREY BAY OKTOBERFEST
September 17-18
See page 9A

CARMEL VALLEY
QUAIL LODGE
presents
PORSCHE RACE CAR CLASSIC
October 16
See page 39CdE

CARMEL
THE BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE
presents
THE BARNYARD FERRARI EVENT
August 20
See page 18CdE

LAS VEGAS
BARRETT-JACKSON
presents
AUTOMOTIVE LIFESTYLE EVENT
September 22-24
See page 7A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
SQUARE PEG CONCERTS
presents
Paula POUNDSTONE
Dec. 16, 2011
See page 13A



Celebrating 70 Years of Serving Carmel

A visit to Carmel is not complete without a visit to The Tuck Box, a historic landmark and a Carmel tradition since 1941. The Tuck Box has been in continuous operation for over 70 years, providing a delightful breakfast and lunch in a convivial setting.

Take home the “Enchantment”. Our famous homemade preserves and scone mix are available for purchase or mail order.



The Tuck Box[®] Carmel~by~the~Sea

Serving Breakfast & Lunch, 7 Days a Week
Dolores between Ocean & 7th ■ 831-624-6365 ■ www.tuckbox.com

Bernardus' new talent, fun with Ferraris, and a tomato-inspired celebration

By MARY SCHLEY

THE TOPIC of wine — particularly, selecting the right ones to complement the various flavors and textures of the dinner table — can be intimidating, especially for a neophyte in an upscale restaurant.

But wine director Mark Buzan, who went to work for Bernardus Lodge two months ago after four years at the Highlands Inn and a shorter stint as liquor buyer for the Pebble Beach Co., has a knack for making every customer comfortable, no matter how much, or how little, the person knows.

“Early on in this career, I kept finding people who had been burned by a sommelier with an ego that outmatched his talent. We called it, ‘Som Disease,’” he said.

Buzan realized his job was to restore their trust.

“My biggest thing is that you do this with humility. If you assume that every client knows more about wine than you do, then you won’t fail them — and don’t BS people,” he said. “If you go into it with that sort of attitude, it will serve you well.”

For Buzan, joining the team at Bernardus is the fulfillment of a hope that grew as he drove past the Carmel Valley lodge daily on his way to work from his home in the Village.

“I always had my eye on the place but knew it would never happen. I assumed it was locked in forever,” he said. But when Buzan learned former wine director Mark Jensen was leaving, he jumped at the chance to apply for the job and is thrilled he landed it.

“The people are awesome, and the kitchen is incredible,” he said. “The cuisine speaks for itself.” Under the guidance of chef Cal Stamenov and pastry chef Ben Spungin, the kitchen at Bernardus turns out creative California cuisine that capitalizes on local

ingredients and is as aesthetically pleasing as it is delicious.

Buzan said his four years of overseeing wine at Pacific’s Edge — the Highlands Inn’s upscale restaurant — prepared him well for that role at Bernardus. Jensen created the cellar there, too, and many other sommeliers have followed a similar blueprint. The lodge’s cellar is broken down by varietal and region, to ensure anyone working in the restaurant can locate whatever bottle a customer wants.

“As you start at sparkling wine and move your way through it, you find each grape variety and then find it regionally,” he explained. “So if you know your geography in the wine world, it makes it easy to find what you need.”

Since his arrival, Buzan has been organizing the cellar and scrutinizing the wine list to see what alterations and additions he might make. Bernardus’ extensive wine list focuses on classic offerings from the Old and New worlds, and over the years, Jensen built a collection of verticals — different vintages of the same wine.

“That’s a recipe for success for building critical acclaim, but I also want to get more representation of different parts of the world and different producers,” he said. “I would like to add a little more breadth,” including some wines that offer value to customers who don’t have a lot to spend.

The list includes all of the wines Bernardus makes at its Carmel Valley winery, too — including limited-production bottles not widely available elsewhere, such as the Chardonnay and Pinot Noir made from the tiny Ingrid’s Vineyard in front of the lodge at Carmel Valley Road and Los Laureles Grade.

“I’m thrilled to have those wines at my disposal,” Buzan said. Every restaurant strives to find the right house label — a task

made easy at Bernardus, since it operates its own winery and produces highly acclaimed wines.

“We do quite a bit of business with the Bernardus wines,” he said. “It’s nice to have these wines to go to.”

Buzan also envisions becoming involved with their making, too.

“As all sommeliers grow up in the business, they get more fascinated with the production side,” he said. “You learn a lot more about the finished product.”

Among all the aspects of his job, Buzan said he most enjoys helping a customer experience a wine-related revelation, such as discovering the perfect pairing or tasting a new wine or varietal and falling in love with it.

“When you see somebody really get something for the first time, you know you made a good friend, and they can’t wait to get back and see you,” he said. “It’s not so much building a regular clientele — it’s a little more personal.”



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

Mark Buzan, wine director at Bernardus Lodge.

Food and Ferraris

The Barnyard shopping center is hosting its annual Ferrari Event benefitting the Junior Diabetes Research Foundation Saturday, Aug. 20, from 4 to 7 p.m., with nine restaurants and a dozen wineries providing all the food and libation anyone could need. Members of the Ferrari Owners Club of California will bring more than 60 of their favorites, which will be joined by more than 40 Maseratis.

Attendees will have ample means of fueling up for their walk through the cars, with small bites provided by Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria, Lugano Swiss Bistro, From Scratch Restaurant, Hola! Mexican Restaurant, Flanagan’s Pub, Bahama Island Steakhouse, Robata Grill and Sake Bar, Pieces of Heaven Fine Chocolates and Mon Chay Vietnamese vegetarian restaurant.

Meanwhile, they will be able to slake their thirst with wine from Morgan, Ventana, Talbott, Wrath, De Tierra Vineyards, Bernardus Winery, Caraccioli Cellars, Estancia, Scheid, Joullian, Silvestri and Otter Cove Wines.

Tickets, \$30, are available at the Barnyard in advance and on the day of the event.

Mesa del Sol in town

Ann Hougham, owner of Mesa del Sol vineyard in Arroyo Seco, announced she will be offering tastes of her wines for free during the Carmel Art Association’s 84th birthday party from noon to 3 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 20.

“I’ll be pouring the 2007 Sangiovese, the 2006 Syrah and my 2008 Zinfandel blend, which I call Prima Rosso — a fanciful name I thought of in my sleep,” she said.

The Carmel Art Association is located on Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

Brewing Co. hosts CASA recruitment

CASA of Monterey County needs volunteers, so the nonprofit is throwing a party at the Cannery Row Brewing Company Thursday, Aug. 25, at 5:30 p.m. in hopes of attracting advocates for the 80 kids in local

See FOOD page 27A

L'Escargot
Since 1958



THREE COURSE PRICE FIXED MENU

Choose one plate from each selection...\$29.⁰⁰

1st Course

Soup du Jour
Pate du Jour
Parisian Butter Lettuce Salad
Caramelized Onion
and Sonoma Goat Cheese Tart

Entrees

Coq au Vin with Garlic Mashed Potatoes
New York Strip Steak, Truffle Butter
and Pomme Frites + 4.00
Moroccan Braised Lamb Shank
Fresh Fish of the Day

Desserts

Vanilla Ice Cream with Raspberry Coulis
Chocolate Brownie with Ice Cream

WINO WEDNESDAY

Every Wednesday night, all bottled wine is 50% off
We now have a full liquor license

Dinner Nightly from 5:30 pm

831.620.1942 – www.escargotcarmel.com
on Mission at 4th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Rare Wine Collections

Appraisals – Inventory – Acquisitions
Storage – Transport

Complete Wine Cellar Services
Licensed Wholesaler/Retailer

For a private consultation call John Gehrman

831-818-8866

john@carmelwinemERCHANTS.com

2 SW of Ocean on Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921



Organic Produce & Grocery
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare
5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

625-1454

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone.
They care about the community ... and they care about you!

ART

From page 18A

■ Photographer offers talk about genre

The head of the photography department at California College of the Arts, Chris Johnson presents a talk, "An Approach to Meaning in West Coast Photography," Saturday, Aug. 20, at Carpenter Hall. The event is presented by the Center of Photographic Art.

Widely recognized as an authority on the subject of West Coast photography, Johnson studied with luminaries like Ansel Adams, Wynn Bullock and Imogen Cunningham. He also served as a panelist last year when the CPA hosted an event dedicated to Bullock.

The talk, which starts at 2 p.m., will be followed by a reception in the CPA gallery. Admission is free for CPA members and \$10 for non members. The CPA gallery is located at San Carlos and Ninth and Carpenter Hall is located on Mission south of Eighth.

For more information, call (831) 625-5181 or visit www.photography.org.

■ More exhibits in Carmel, C.V.

Also on display this week are a trio of exhibits by Patricia Qualls, Ellen Wheelock Willis and the late Bernie Fuchs.

Qualls, a Carmel Valley painter with an affection for abstract work, presents a show through Aug. 28 in her studio at 15 W. Carmel Valley Road. She will host a reception Aug. 20 from 6 to 8 p.m.

For more information, call (831) 254-7117 or visit www.patriciaqualls.com.

James J. Reiser Fine Art is showcasing Willis' oils. The artist, who splits her time between Carmel and Austin, Texas, offers a mix of figures, animals and landscapes. The show will be on display until the end of the month.

The gallery is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. For more information, call (831) 620-0530.

Fuchs, who passed away two years ago, was a widely acclaimed artist who among his many accomplishments was commissioned to paint the portraits of five U.S. presidents. American Galleries, which is located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, is currently displaying three of his major works which include two striking Pebble Beach golf scenes. For more information, call (831) 626-7800



"Yucca in July" by Big Sur painter Melissa Lofton will be featured in an auction Saturday benefiting the Carmel Art Association.

MONTEREY DECK & FENCE

Guaranteed to be on time AND on Budget!


Build - Remodel - Repair
Serving Monterey, Carmel and Santa Cruz

831.278.6955

ERIK CARLSON CONSTRUCTION
erik@erikcarlsonconstruction.com
www.erikcarlsonconstruction.com

GREG KRAFT


"Real Care in Real Estate"



With over 30 years experience here on the beautiful Monterey Peninsula—including two years in sales at the Santa Lucia Preserve exclusively—I have represented buyers and sellers in over 1,000 successful transactions. In each my focus is on delivering results with the highest quality customer service. I'd like to put my skills to work for you!

831.521.0009
greg@gregkraft.com
www.GregKraft.com

RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL
SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE SPECIALIST



Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

DRYGREEN

CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING



"If it's not green then it ain't clean!"

Low Moisture Cleaning = NO MOLD
Non Allergenic • GREEN SOLUTIONS
Non-Toxic • No Soap • Carpet Dries Same Day!
Specialize in: Pet Odor, Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, Tea, Soda ... We Love a Challenge!

SUMMER SPECIAL!
\$99 CARPET CLEANING
up to 500 sq. ft.



Tim Bernotas
Owner/Operator

Serving the Community for 11 years

CALL TODAY!

831-210-9471

Residential & Commercial

www.drygreen.biz



Mobile Massage Therapy

Why go out when you can stay in?
Relax in the comfort of your home...

Kathy Larson
Mobile Massage Therapist

831.566.0757


Licensed & Insured
Call for an appt. and pricing



America's Favorite Art Gallery

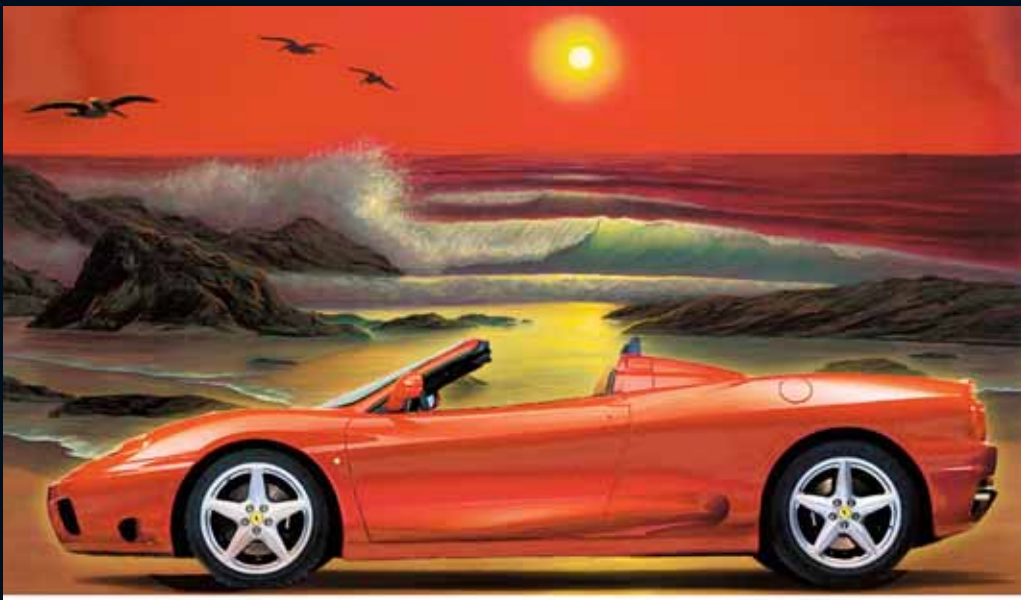
WYLAND GALLERIES

NAME YOUR PRICE SALE



FEATURING:
WYLAND • LINDÉ • WALFRIDO
MICHAEL GODARD • RICHARD DANIEL
DEBORAH VALIQUET-MYERS
JIM WARREN • DAVID WIGHT
PATRICK GUYTON • TRACY TAYLOR

Carmel



"ENDLESS SUMMER"
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CONCOURSE ON THE AVENUE • AUGUST 18, 2011

Ocean Avenue between Mission and San Carlos • Carmel • 831-626-6223 • 888-WYLAND1 • www.wylandgallerycarmel.com

FILMS

From page 20A

his own mind, a cage of orange traffic cones.”

Eric Hinwood offers “Stein,” a slapstick comedy about a boy fixing up his best friend with a beautiful girl.

And Mia Gustafson unveils “Carnations,” a film that explores “the journey of grief” and “the renewal of love” that happen when a boy and a girl meet.

All three shorts mark the filmmaking debuts of their creators and will be featured during the Carmel Art and Film Festival in October.

The three films will be screened Friday at 6:30 p.m., 8 p.m. and 9:30 p.m., and Saturday at noon, 2 p.m., 4 p.m., 6 p.m. and 8 p.m.

AMP Studios is located at 2200 Garden Road.

Tickets are \$5 for students and \$10 for adults. While tickets can be purchased by a credit card online, they will be available at the door on a cash-only basis. For ticket information, visit www.brownpapertickets.com/event/191352.

For more information about HARA, visit www.haramotion-pictures.com.

ANNIE

From page 20A

orphaned girl and her efforts to reunite with her parents.

With music by Charles Strouse and lyrics by Marty Charin, “Annie” opened on Broadway in 1977 and ran for nearly six years, winning a Tony Award for Best Musical.

Sharing the role of Annie are actresses Melissa Friefeld and Miranda Perl.

“They both bring that charm you’re looking for in a waif who is trying to find a home,” deFaria said. “They’re also singing a song, ‘Tomorrow,’ that every knows, so they have to do it well. They’ve both done an amazing job with it.”

And sharing the role of Annie’s chief adversary, the evil Miss Hannigan, are actresses Gracie Moore Poletti and Jennifer Newman.

“Gracie and Jennifer are well known local leads,” deFaria said. “Miss Hannigan is a lousy lady who is a spinster and hates orphans. Playing her requires a great comedic sense.”

Playing the villainous Rooster is Steve Poletti.

“He’s playing against type,” deFaria said. “He’s usually a romantic lead. To do what he’s doing is a challenge for an actor, but he’s stepping up to it.”

Rounding out the cast of main characters in the musical is Lynette Graves, who plays Rooster’s girlfriend, Lily. “Lynette is a very experienced actress with a ridiculous sense of humor,” deFaria offered.

“Annie” continues Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through Sept. 25. Tickets range from \$28 to \$35, with discounts available for seniors, students, children, teachers and active military.

The theater is located at Mountain View and Santa Rita, while the PacRep Theatre box office is located on Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth. For more information, call (831) 622-0100.

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
 Best in Men's Clothing

New Fall Arrivals!

eton
 zanella
 canali
 incotex
 gardeur
 brioni
 bills
 paul & shark
 samuelsohn

Final Summer Clearance
50-70% Off
 (in lower level clearance showroom)

Open Mon-Sun
 On Thr, Fri, Sat
 open til 8 pm

new location
 in the
Carmel Plaza

downtown carmel-by-the-sea
corner of ocean and junipero
 (831) 625-8106 • www.khakisofcarmel.com • (800) 664-8106

TRUST

It all comes down to



When you walk in our doors, you can expect...

HONESTY - We provide you with the right hearing device for your specific hearing loss. We can assist and advise you on selecting the right instrument for you for a comprehensive choice of quality hearing device to ensure your complete satisfaction.

INTEGRITY - We will help you hear better again... guaranteed! If you are not satisfied and not hearing significantly better than before your fitting, your money will be refunded.

SERVICE - We test and monitor your hearing improvement and provided the needed follow-up exams to make your fitting an ongoing success. With Complete Hearing Health TM, we provide free batteries for the life of your hearing device... and much more!

When was the last time you had a heart to heart conversation? If you or someone you know is struggling with hearing loss there has never been a better time to do something about it.

At Valley Hearing Centers, our patient place their trust and confidence in us when it comes to matters such as their hearing health. We offer competitive pricing, which is supported by our years of education and expertise in hearing health sciences. We offer state-of-art products, a professional and courteous staff, and excellent caring service. That's why at Valley Hearing Centers, our main source of business is by word-of-mouth referrals.

Give us a call today and arrange for your FREE, no-obligation consultation. We want you to experience the care and trust patients enjoy!

100% MONEY-BACK SATISFACTION GUARANTEE • 20-40% OFF MSRP ALL HEARING DEVICES
FREE EAR SCAN • FREE ONE WEEK TRIAL • FREE HEARING EVALUATION AT NO OBLIGATION



VALLEY HEARING CENTER
 Monterey
 831-373-4427
 880 Cass Street, Suite 101
www.valleyhearingcenter.com





Larry Solow, PhD
 Dispensing Audiologist

THE PUBLIC IS INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN AN

Alternative Water Supply Planning Workshop

MPWMD will hold a forum to:

- Review the present water situation and needs
- Describe our current and future water projects
- Invite public ideas for possible new or enhanced water storage and recovery, local desalination, conservation, water recycling, groundwater replenishment, and additional reservoir capacity, etc.

Thursday, August 25, 2011
7:00 pm

Monterey Hyatt, Monterey Grand Ballroom
1 Old Golf Course Road
Monterey, CA 93940

For information contact
 Arlene Tavani at
arlene@mpwmd.net
 or 831-658-5652

MONTEREY PENINSULA
WATER
 MANAGEMENT DISTRICT
 5 HARRIS COURT, BUILDING G, P.O. Box 85,
 MONTEREY, CA 93942

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

Driver nicks pedestrian in Big Sur, leaves scene

A PEDESTRIAN was treated for abrasions at Community Hospital early last Thursday morning after being struck by a vehicle in Big Sur, according to California Highway Patrol officer Jessica Valencia.

Valencia said the victim, Kevin Silva of Seaside, was walking along Highway 1 near the Big Sur River Inn about 5 a.m. when he was hit by a passing car.

The driver left the scene of the accident and is considered a hit-and-run suspect. Unfortunately, police do not have a description of the vehicle.

The CHP is encouraging any witnesses to contact the agency at (831) 796-2100 with details.

DEFAULT

From page 16A

MacLean said Cal Am has been “extremely cooperative” with the agencies in trying to reduce costs of “potential litigation that would ultimately impact its ratepayers.”

“Unfortunately, due to a lack of progress in resolving these issues, Cal Am has reached a point where it must take action to formalize its concern over the current status of the project,” MacLean wrote.

MacLean closes the letter with some optimism, saying the company wants to meet with the agencies to begin a “dispute resolution process.”

“It is Cal Am’s desire that the agencies cure the default as soon as possible to allow the project to move forward in an expeditious manner,” according to MacLean.

Heitzman could not be reached for comment this week.

ELLEN WHEELOCK WILLIS

Austin • Carmel

*Truth,
Goodness,
Beauty,
in art.*



www.EllenWillis.com

Bevo II
16x20
\$1650



Maverick
9x12
\$950



Catalina
Casino
16x20
\$1650



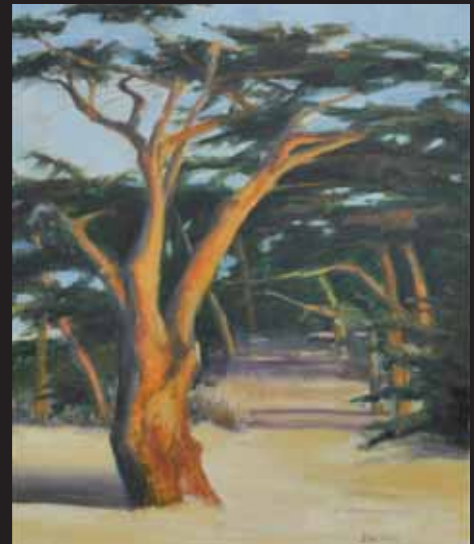
Monastery
Beach
16x20
\$1650



Carmel
Mission
16x20
\$1650



Cypress
on Fire
20x16
\$1650



JAMES J. RIESER FINE ART

Dolores btwn 5th & 6th
Su Vecino Court – Carmel by the Sea

OPEN 11:00 – 5:00 (CLOSED TUESDAYS)

(831) 620-0530

Winters Fine Art

CARMEL GALLERY
~ OCEAN AVENUE ~

ON-GOING SHOW
Keith Lindberg



Carmel Gallery located on the corner of Monte Verde and Ocean, Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.626.5452

HIGHLANDS GALLERY
AND SCULPTURE GARDENS



Tomi Kobara

MASTER PAINTERS
TOMI KOBARA
Daniel Herron

MASTER SCULPTORS
ARCHIE HELD
Steven Whyte

Winters Fine Art Sculpture Gardens & Gallery is located 3 miles So. of Carmel on Highway 1 near Highlands Gas Station, between Point Lobos & Highlands Inn.

831.624.1974

www.WintersFineArt.com

Peninsula



200 CLOCKTOWER PLACE, SUITE 203-D • CARMEL, CA 93923

We check your home when you are away, whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second home owner.

Our services include:

- Weekly, bi monthly or monthly home checks
- Welcome Home service: house cleaned, lights on, and heat adjusted per your instructions
- Storm Watch: check for damage after storms
- Delivery, Repair and Maintenance supervision
- Primary contact for alarm system
- Project management
- Customized services to meet your needs
- Email and photo reports after each inspection

We are here to protect your investment when you are not in residence.

831-596-1777

www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com

Beth@mphomewatch.com

Peninsula HOME WATCH ~ Serving Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands, Carmel Valley, Pacific Grove and Monterey

- Locally owned and operated
- Licensed, Bonded and Insured
- National Home Watch Association Member



GLASS

From page 12A

to be everything Glass was looking for. "We didn't have to build anything," he explained. "We didn't have to pitch a tent. [The facility] had parking, a nice mid-sized theater, and it was close to accommodations."

Glass worked out the details with Hidden Valley executive director Peter Meckel.

"I picked a date between the Bach Festival and the Monterey Jazz Festival," he recalled. "We didn't want to step on anyone else's festival. Just by luck the calendar worked."

For the inaugural festival, Glass has assembled an eclectic lineup of music, dance, theater, poetry and films. Events at Hidden Valley include:

- an Opening Celebration featuring Glass and the Days and Nights Festival Players (Friday, Aug. 19, at 7:30 p.m.);

- collaborations between composer John Moran and dancer-gymnast Saori Tsukada (Aug. 20 and 21, 2:30 p.m., and Aug. 23, 7:30 p.m.);

- a chamber music concert by Glass and the Days and Nights Festival Players (Aug. 20, 7:30 p.m.);

- drive-in screenings of "Kundun" (Aug. 24, 8:30 p.m.) and "Tabloid" (Aug. 25, 8:30 p.m.) on an outdoor screen viewable from your car;

- chamber music concerts by the Days and Nights Festival Players and the YOA Orchestra of the Americas (Aug. 26, 7:30 p.m., and Aug. 27, 2:30 p.m.);

- a dance performance by Molissa Fenley and her ensemble (Saturday, Aug. 27, 7:30 p.m., and Aug. 28, 2:30 p.m.);

- concerts by Glass and his ensemble (Sept. 2 and 3, 7:30 p.m.); and

- a solo performance by Glass to close the festival (Sunday, Sept. 4, 2:30 p.m.).

In addition to the lineup at Hidden Valley, the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur will host two events: an evening of poetry featuring Jerry Quickly, Eleni Sikelianos, Francesco Levato and Maria Teutsch (Wednesday, Aug. 31, at 8:30 p.m.) and a performance by the Philip Glass Ensemble of the composer's score for the 1931 horror classic, "Dracula." The music will accompany a screening of the film (Sept. 1 at 8:30 p.m.).

According to Glass, the festival is nearly ready to be unveiled.

"It's coming together nicely," Glass added. "We previewed parts of the festival at a concert in Amsterdam in May. The idea is to preview parts of the program throughout the year and then bring all the parts together

for the festival."

Hidden Valley is located at Carmel Valley and Ford roads. The Henry Miller Library is located on Highway 1 about 28 miles south of Carmel. For tickets or more information about the festival, call (831) 659-7445 or visit www.daysandnightsfestival.com.

Mum's Cottage Summer Sale



Home Furnishings • Accessories • Complimentary Design Service Available

Now offering Bridal Registry



Mum's Cottage

Specializing in European Cottage Ambiance

510 Lighthouse Ave • Pacific Grove

831-920-2022

Mon-Sat 10am-5pm • Sun by Appointment Only • Financing & Layaway Available

Also visit Mum's Place – 246 Forest Ave • Pacific Grove • 831-372-6250
www.mumsfurniture.com

HUGE AVALON SUMMER SALE



YOUR LOCAL FIREPLACE SPECIALISTS FOR 35 YEARS

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM FOR OUR FLOOR MODEL CLOSE OUT SALES

FREE ACCESSORIES ON SELECTED WOOD & GAS FIREPLACE MODELS ** BLOWERS, PANEL SETS, REMOTE CONTROLS AND MORE



We install and stand behind our professional installations.



Morrill & Forbes Fireplaces and Accessories
26547 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Carmel CA 93923
831-625-1034

** SEE STORE FOR DETAILS
OFFER GOOD AUGUST 1ST, 2011 THRU AUGUST 31ST, 2011



Alternative to Stocks, Bonds and CDs

RAILROAD TANK CAR INVESTMENTS

Are you earning 7-10% a year?

-Tax Sheltered-

Are you interested in

- A safe, conservative investment
- Consistent, proven, substantial gains?
- An American venture?
- Railroads of America?

SUCCESSFUL SINCE 1945!

Call us for a brochure or to answer any of your questions

818-370-0414

Diversification and Tax Benefits

Head-to-toe care for every member of the family

Comprehensive Family Medicine • Integrative Medicine Appointments
Insurance Accepted • Free Infrared Mat Treatment

ACUPUNCTURE APPOINTMENTS
Includes treatment w/Infrared Mat

10% OFF 1st Visit

INFRARED MAT TREATMENT FOR CHRONIC PAIN AND FATIGUE SYNDROME
Per treatment \$35.00 30 minutes
Package of Six \$25.00 per treatment

STRESS MANAGEMENT AND BIO FEED BACK

ACUPUNCTURE FOR WEIGHT LOSS AND SMOKING CESSATION



At Ryan Ranch 100 Wilson Road Ste. 110 • Monterey
831-642-6266 • montereydoctor.com
Most Insurance Accepted • Same Day Appointments

Radhika Mohandas, M.D.
Board Certified Family Physician

Shaida Behnam, M.D., ABIHM
Board Certified in Integrative Holistics Medicine
Certified in Acupuncture
Board Certified Family Physician

POTSTOP

17 min from Monterey



HUGE SELECTION OF POTTERY AND MORE



2360 HWY 1 MOSS LANDING, CA 95039 • 768.7557

POTSTOPML.COM

TUES-SAT 9:30AM-5:30PM • SUN 10AM-5PM • CLOSED MONDAYS

FOOD

From page 22A

foster care who need their help. CRBC is located at 95 Prescott Ave. in Monterey.

Volunteers, CASA workers, board members and supporters will be there to answer questions about the program and spread awareness of its mission. To RSVP, call (831) 455-6800 or email michelle@casamonterey.org.

■ New Cannery Row shops

The Cannery Row Co. announced two new tenants on the Row: Caffino Café at 751 Cannery Row and California Delights at 660 Cannery Row.

Perhaps best known for its drive-thru shacks in advantageous locations, Caffino goes for speedy service turning out coffee drinks, sandwiches, soups and salads, while California Delights carries gifts and gourmet foods like nuts, chocolates, crackers and other treats.

■ Morgan gets SIP certified

Morgan Winery's Double L Vineyard received its Sustainability in Practice certification from the Central Coast Vineyard Team, making it the Santa Lucia Highlands' first vineyard to receive both organic and sustainable certifications. SIP certification requires extensive documentation and peer

review of all farming and business practices, and according to winery owner Dan Lee, passing the test demonstrates the winery's "commitment to environmental stewardship, economic viability and equitable treatment of employees."

To sample or purchase wines from the Double L vineyard and other Morgan wines, visit the winery's tasting room in the Crossroads.

For more information, visit www.morganwinery.com.

■ Wine, women and shoes

"Change your shoes, change a life!" is the slogan for Wine, Women & Shoes, a fundraising fashion show, marketplace, auction and wine-tasting all wrapped into one to benefit the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County. Macy's will provide the fashions, while almost a dozen wineries will pour.

The event will be held from 2 to 6 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Corral de Tierra Country Club in Salinas. To learn more, visit www.winewomenandshoes.com/bgcmc or call (831) 394-5171.

■ Fair fare

The 75th Annual Monterey County Fair slated for Aug. 31 to Sept. 5 will feature all kinds of food, contests and samples, from McDonald's smoothies, to tequila drinks.

On Friday, Sept. 2, for example, the Beer Garden will host its first Beer Stampede. For

\$20 that will benefit the Monterey County Fair Heritage Foundation, customers will be invited to sample a wide range of local and regional suds.

And on Labor Day, Sept. 5, Monterey's own Myo Yogurt will be the subject of an eating contest, when kids will voluntarily suffer brain freezes to see who can devour the most in the least amount of time.

The Home Arts Building will have home-baked pies, cakes and cookies for sale, while the Ag Building will feature fresh, locally grown produce available for purchase.

On Thursday, Sept. 1, from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m., the Turf/Hunt Club will offer tastes of winning wines in the Central Coast Wine Competition. Tickets are \$20, including fair admission, and may be purchased at www.montereycountyfair.com or at the office. They will also be available at the door.

■ Tomatomania!

Delicious heirloom tomatoes are finally appearing at farmers' markets all over the Peninsula, boasting late-summer sweetness, and the chefs of Mirabel Hotel & Restaurant Group are planning their annual homage to the tomato. Cantinetta Luca executive chef Jason Balestrieri, Aubergine chef de cuisine Justin Cogley, executive pastry chef Ron Mendoza and wine director Thomas Perez will collaborate on "an evening of tomato mania where every dish, including dessert, features this versatile and delicious fruit."

The event will begin with a 6:30 p.m. reception, followed by dinner at 7. The cost is \$85, plus an 18 percent service fee and tax. Reservations are required and may be made by calling (831) 625-6500. Cantinetta Luca is located on Dolores Street south of Ocean Avenue.

Exclusively at Evolve 108
Private Organic Beauty Salon

**Meditation
FACIALS™**

Fusion of Skin Care and Spirit Energy

Created by Desiree of Carmel, Licensed Esthetician

FREE INITIAL CONSULTATION

CALL FOR
APPOINTMENT
(831) 648-1080

Low Intro Price for
Pine Cone readers

Location:
108 Webster St., Monterey



Follow the Outdoor Watering Schedule!

As Summer kicks into high gear, it's important to be mindful of our water use. Saving water is easy if you follow the Outdoor Watering Schedule.

Please follow the OUTDOOR WATERING SCHEDULE

Odd-numbered and unnumbered houses on the south or west side of the street water Saturdays and Wednesdays.

Even-numbered and unnumbered houses on the north or east side of the street water Sundays and Thursdays.

Timing is Everything.

In order to get more out of each drop of water you put into your yard, make sure to water early in the morning or late at night. As much as 30 percent of water can be lost to evaporation by watering during the middle of the day. Visit www.montereywaterinfo.org for more information.

Una excelente forma de ahorrar agua es regar únicamente temprano por la mañana y tarde por la noche, dos veces por semana.

Conserving water is a shared responsibility for our company and our customers – a goal we can achieve together. We're here to help.



CALIFORNIA
AMERICAN WATER

WE CARE ABOUT WATER. IT'S WHAT WE DO.
(831) 646-3205 • www.californiaamwater.com



MONTEREY PENINSULA
WATER
MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

(831) 658-5601 • www.mpwmd.net



Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 624-0162 or email vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Aug. 18-Sept. 25 - Annie the musical, Aug. 18-Sept. 25. www.pacrep.org, (831) 622-0100.

Aug. 19 & 20 - HARA Motion Picture Conservatory Short Film Creation Fest at AMP Studios, 2200 Garden Road, Monterey. Monterey's young filmmakers premiere their first student-directed short films from Summer. A fundraiser for student scholarships for the Fall. \$5 students, \$10 adults, online or at door. Multiple screening times. www.haramotionpictures.com.

Aug. 19-21 - Want a SKINNY Margarita? Enjoy Our Sunny Courtyard in the Village — along with the smooth music of "Dino Vera" from 5-7 p.m. Mon-Thurs. (\$2 beers) at Plaza Linda, 9 Del Fino Place in CV. This Friday, 8/19, **Microtonic Harmonic Bluegrass Band**, at 7 p.m. \$10; Sat., 8/20, **The Short Band Jazz Fusion**, 7-9 p.m. \$10; Sunday 8/21, **Cuba Libre**, authentic Cuban music from 2-4 and **Tamas Marius** from 5-8 p.m. See Summer Concert Lineup: www.plazalinda.com.

Aug. 19 - Carmel Plaza's 3rd summer concert series will feature the music of Long Distance Flyers, tastings from Pierce Ranch Vineyards, as well as indulgent delicacies from Bistro Beaujolais. This week's featured local Non-Profit: American Legion Post 512. Concerts free, food & beverage tasting package: \$15. www.carmel-plaza.com/concertsincarmel, (831) 624-1385.

Aug. 20 - "An Approach to Meanings in West Coast Photography," a lecture by Chris Johnson, professor of photography at California College of the Arts. Sat., Aug. 20, 2 p.m., Center for Photographic Art, Sunset Center, San Carlos at 9th. Free for members, \$10 non-members. www.photography.org or (831) 625-5181.

Aug. 20 - Join cast, crew, and industry leaders for a preview screening of the award winning documentary, "Boys of Bonneville: Racing on a Ribbon of Salt," narrated by Patrick Dempsey. \$75 for VIP wine reception and screening, \$10 for film only. Sunset Center,

Saturday, Aug. 20, at 5 p.m. Tickets and info: www.carmelartandfilm.com.

Aug. 27 - Scheid Vineyards Wine Club Beach Party, Saturday, Aug. 27, 6 to 10 p.m. Enjoy a full-on California Clambake with mouth-watering clams, mussels, shrimp scampi, BBQ chicken, yummy side dishes, S'mores, fantastic wines, the good vibes of grass huts and tiki torches by the bonfire, and a full array of games. Monterey Beach Party (formerly Adventures by the Sea), at the Del Monte Beach House on Del Monte Beach, 285 Figueroa Street, Monterey. \$65/person for Club Members and their Guests. \$75/person attending for Friends of the Winery. Please RSVP at your earliest convenience to Kim DiAgui at (831) 455-9990 or to kim@scheidvineyards.com.

Sept. 7 - Peace of Mind Dog Rescue is looking for volunteers to help with fostering, adoption events and transporting dogs to vet appointments. Please join us for our volunteer orientation on Wednesday, Sept. 7, 5:30 to 7:30 p.m., Sally Griffin Senior Center, 700 Jewel Avenue, Pacific Grove. RSVP to (831) 718-9122 or email info@peaceofminddogrescue.org.

Sept. 12, 19, 26 & October 3 - Acting at the Art Center, Co-teachers **Brittney Kalmbach** and **MaryLee Sunseri** will direct student actors (ages 10-up) in a "readers theatre" play. Emphasis will be on storytelling, comic transitions and characters. Four Mondays: Sept 12, 19, 26 & Oct 3, 3:30-5:30 p.m., fee \$160. For information, call (831) 649-1790 or visit: www.actin-garts.com.

Adam Moniz RESULTS FOR CARMEL

831.601.3320

www.AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS®

When a Touch of Elegance Matters



USA NATIONWIDE BESPOKE PRODUCT DESIGN & SUPPLY SERVICES

Excellent value for custom products made just for you!

ARCHITECTURAL ART:
Millwork, Cabinetry, Wine Pantries & more

FUNCTIONAL ART:
Furniture, Light Fixtures, Candle Sleeves & more

FINE ART:
Sculptures, Paintings, Murals & more



OUR DESIGN STUDIO GALLERY LOCATIONS:

**BARNYARD
CARMEL RANCHO CENTER**
26346 Carmel Rancho Ln Ste #1
Carmel CA 93923
T 831-293-8190

SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN CENTER
2 Henry Adams St Ste #M-18
San Francisco CA 94103
T 415-255-6703

CONTACT ANNE DIRECT:

C 415-706-2816

Anne@AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

WWW.ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS.COM

The Alternative to Ordinary...

Add beautiful space simply and easily with a high performance Conservaglass Select Four Seasons Sunroom. Bring outdoor living space indoors year round.

Call for an appointment today or visit our show room at 600A East Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

Email: solartecture@sbcglobal.net

Facebook: [SolarTecture Four Seasons Sunrooms](https://www.facebook.com/SolarTectureFourSeasonsSunrooms)

SOLARTECTURE
DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

**BUILD the BEST
FOUR SEASONS
SUNROOMS**
Independently Owned & Operated

Made in N. America for over 30 Years • Independently Owned & Operated

831.646.5200
600A E. Franklin St., Monterey
www.FourSeasonsSunrooms.com

SPCA Humane Wildlife Services

The SPCA's Humane Wildlife Services is an animal-friendly, low cost alternative to pest and wildlife control services.



Do you have raccoons in your attic?

...or skunks in your shed?

Call the SPCA to solve these problems permanently and humanely.

831-264-5498

www.SPcAmc.org

email: info@spcamc.org



Mention this ad and receive 10% off humane wildlife services

Offer ends August 31, 2011

THE HUMANE ALTERNATIVE TO YOUR URBAN WILDLIFE CONCERNS

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Editorial

Understanding Obamacare

WHETHER YOU agree with its conclusion or not, the decision issued last week by the Eleventh Circuit Court of Appeal declaring part of President Barack Obama's Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (also known as Obamacare) unconstitutional is definitely worth reading.

Since it's 304 pages long, tackling it is not something you'll be able to do on a Sunday afternoon. And while judges Joel Dubina and Frank Hull, who wrote the decision, have an approachable style, their subject matter is so complex that you'll have to concentrate to stay with them.

But you'll be rewarded for your effort, not only with an understanding of the constitutional issues that may undo the bill because of its requirement that everybody have cradle-to-grave health insurance, but also by finally getting an idea what the heck the Obamacare bill says.

You may recall that it was passed in the middle of the night after closed-door negotiations involving only the president and his Democratic Party allies. And that, among the 60 Senators and 219 members of the House of Representatives who voted for the bill, probably none had read the entire thing, and very few had a grasp of its key provisions. The public certainly didn't understand what was in the bill, since they had never had a chance to see it.

Perhaps recognizing this, Dubina and Hull devote much of their ruling to an explanation of what Obamacare does and how it does it. According to the judges, the PPACA "encompasses nine Titles and hundreds of laws on a diverse array of subjects" — everything from expanding Medicare, to eliminating underwriting in the issuance of private insurance, to creating vast new programs for preventing chronic diseases and requiring private insurance to meet complicated minimum levels of coverage. Reading their summary of Obamacare's multitudinous provisions is a revelation.

Next, Dubina and Hull take a close look at the aspects of the law that create the most trouble. It seems about 98 percent of the vast law — regulating numerous aspects of health care large and small throughout the nation — falls squarely within the federal government's power to regulate interstate commerce.

But where Congress gets into trouble is in its effort to deal with the nation's 50 million uninsured and the \$43 billion in cost-shifting every year that takes place to pay for their medical care. You have probably heard that these people will be "required" to have health insurance. But that's not quite the whole picture.

Of these 50 million, a large number are illegal aliens, according to the appeals court. Providing health care to them in hospital emergency rooms and various free clinics costs \$8.1 billion a year. But under Obamacare they will still be uninsured, leaving their medical bills to be covered under the same juryrigged system we have now. While that raises some big policy issues, it doesn't cause any constitutional ones, Dubina and Hull said.

Another large group of uninsured are poor people (legal residents and citizens) who aren't quite poor enough for Medicaid under the present system. But instead of requiring them to start buying health insurance, Obamacare simply adds them to Medicaid, which means they'll start getting free medical care courtesy of taxpayers. No constitutional problems there, either.

The third large group of people without health insurance are people with preexisting conditions. They want to buy health insurance, but the insurance companies won't take them because their health bills will be too high. Obamacare deals with this group by requiring the insurance companies to offer them policies at low cost — a requirement that raises no constitutional issues, the judges said.

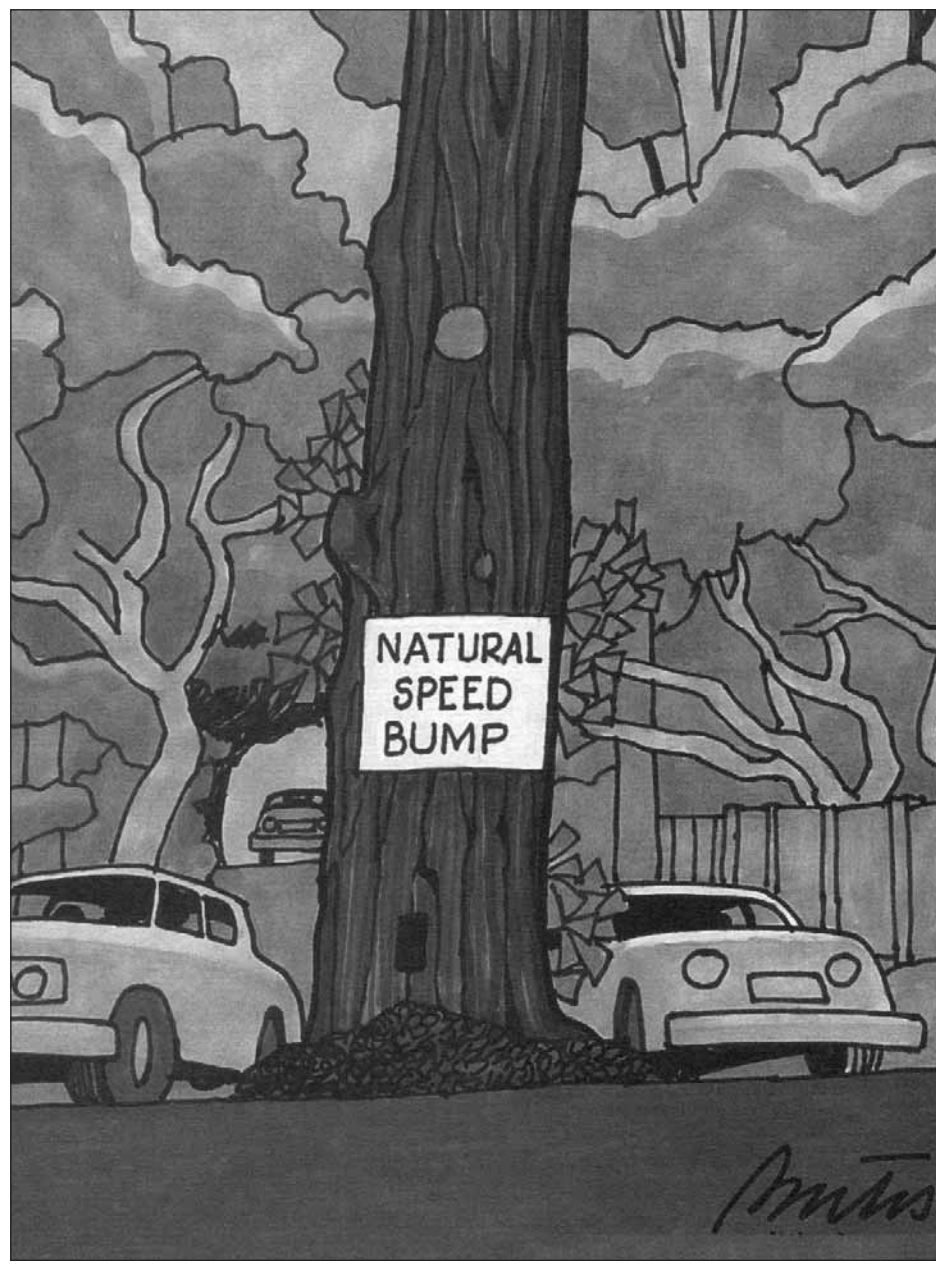
But the fourth group of uninsured is where the trouble with the legality of Obamacare arises. And, in fact, the people in this group are the only ones affected by the law's health insurance mandate.

"The primary persons regulated by the individual mandate are healthy individuals who forgo purchasing insurance," the appellate judges wrote. Requiring private insurance companies to accept new policyholders with preexisting conditions is going to cost plenty, and "Congress sought to mitigate this cost by compelling healthy Americans outside the insurance market to buy the insurers' products."

But this, the judges concluded, is beyond the power of Congress to do. Accordingly, they declared it unconstitutional.

You may hate this conclusion, or you may love it. Either way, if you take the time to read this important judicial ruling, you'll understand it a lot better.

BEST of BATES



Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

Who's really rich?

Dear Editor,

Your 12 August commentary on "fair" taxation is reasonable insofar as net tax revenue is concerned but begs the question of what income level constitutes being "rich." It is the discrimination between rich and poor that creates political division on taxation. I, for one, believe the \$250K dividing line used by the administration is way too low, capturing too many mom & pop operations as "rich."

A dividing line of \$2.5M or even \$25M might be a better starting point since few would question richness above that level. And higher taxation of corporations is a waste of time since they can just adjust pricing to make up the difference, indirectly increasing taxation on the poor.

It's the fat cat skimming by the corporations' executives that creates the popular

political animosity.

Rick Verbanec,
Pebble Beach

Cal Am's monopoly

Dear Editor:

I thought the reason Cal Am was granted a monopoly and guaranteed a profit for its investment was in exchange for a duty to provide a supply of water to its area of exclusivity. Cal Am should be the lone player in the funding of a new water supply. Otherwise, its monopoly makes no sense.

John M. Moore,
Pacific Grove

'Just give him time'

Dear Editor,

I read about Erik Cushman and his second DUI while on probation. What is the court system waiting for? A road fatality? Five days in jail or work and a \$2,000 fine seems lame to me.

A second DUI while on probation should bring a three-year prison sentence, no less.

Mr. Cushman is going to kill someone and it probably won't be himself. It rarely is. I imagine since Mr. Cushman has standing in the community and access to money and legal assistance he will walk away with five more days in jail and a \$2,000 fine.

When this man kills someone — perhaps a child on a bike or a teenager walking home — then everyone will be up in arms, screaming and yelling, pointing fingers at the lawyers and judges who let him off.

Just give him time. He'll do it.

Carmen Hanratty
Carmel Valley

■ Publisher Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
■ Production and Sales Manager Jackie Edwards (274-8634)
■ Office Manager Irma Garcia (274-8645)
■ Reporters Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
 Kelly Nix (274-8664)
■ Advertising Sales
 Real Estate, Pebble Beach & Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
 Carmel, Carmel Valley & Pacific Grove - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)
 Monterey, Seaside, Sand City & Marina - Scott MacDonald (c-261-6110)
 .Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory, Open Houses - Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
■ Advertising Design Sharron Smith (274-2767)
 Scott MacDonald (274-8654)
■ Office Assistant Hannah Miller (274-8593)
■ Legal Notices Irma Garcia (274-8645)
■ Distribution Central Coast Delivery
■ Employees can also be emailed at firstname@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 97 No. 33 • August 19, 2011

©Copyright 2011 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com

or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

Telephone: (831) 624-0162

Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

Public school, fire elections Nov. 8

VOTERS WILL choose representatives to serve on the board of Carmel's public schools and the Cypress Fire Protection District, but they won't have a choice in the Pacific Grove Unified School District or the Cachagua Fire District, according to the Monterey County Elections department. The filing period for candidates in the Nov. 8 election closed Aug. 12, though some races were extended after incumbents did not file for reelection.

Seats on the Carmel Unified School District board of education held by Amy Funt, Marcy Rustad and Annette Yee Steck are up for a vote, but Steck was the only incumbent to seek election for another four-year term. Newcomers hoping to join the CUSD board include corporate attorney Bill Leatherberry, paralegal Mary Peitso, financial adviser Richard Kreitman and business owner Rita Patel.

Over the hill in Pacific Grove, PGUSD board incumbents Debbie Crandell, Tony Sollecito and Mike Niccum will retain their seats, as no one opted to challenge them after candidate Jefferson DeMarco decided to withdraw.

Among the special districts set for election Nov. 8, Cachagua Fire will have no race, since no one is running against appointed incumbent Don Bonsper.

But three seats are up for a vote in the Cypress Fire Protection District that borders the areas covered by other fire departments in Carmel and Carmel Valley, and business owner Brandon Gesickie hopes to beat one of the incumbents, Denver Dale, Edgar Dally or Patric Anderson.

Ex-con guilty of attempted sex crime against other man

A 53-YEAR-OLD man who lived in an encampment near the Carmel River was convicted by a jury Aug. 12 of assault with intent to commit forcible oral copulation, attempted forcible oral copulation, felony false imprisonment, maliciously attempting to dissuade a witness from making a report of a crime to law enforcement, and resisting or delaying a peace officer, according to Monterey County Deputy District Attorney Michael Breeden.

Dario Wozniski, brother of Ilona Leidig — who was acquitted of attempted murder in 2005 after she shot her husband, Ted Leidig, in the chest — has an extensive criminal history. He was convicted of felony assault in Pennsylvania in 1977 and was on felony probation for a Jan. 24, 2009, burglary at the Carmel Mission when he was arrested for the attempted sex crime and other charges in January.

On the morning of Jan. 14, the victim, "John Doe," argued with his girlfriend, left her residence and took a bus to visit his friend, Wozniski, in his camp by the river, according to Breeden. After a brief conversation, Wozniski punched John Doe and proceeded to sexually assault him.

"By pure coincidence, John Doe's girlfriend had called his cell phone to check on his welfare," Breeden reported. "The cell phone picked up the call, and she was able to overhear the sexual assault in progress."

She called 911, and Monterey County Sheriff's deputies responded and arrested Wozniski. He will be sentenced by Monterey County Superior Court Judge Adrienne Grover on

Sept. 13 and faces a possible sentence of 12 years and four months in state prison.

Dignity of Differences

AN ABSTRACT CELEBRATION ABOUT LEARNING OUTSIDE THE LINES



Patricia Qualls

Exhibition Dates – August 18-28, 2011
Daily, noon till 5pm

Reception: Friday, August 19 & 26, 6pm- 8pm

15 West Carmel Valley Road
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

www.patriciaqualls.com 831.245.7117

Happy Feet III
Gift Certificates Available
Concours Special

Body Massage
\$55 PER HOUR

Foot Massage
\$28 PER HOUR
Includes: Head, Neck, Shoulder, Back and Leg Massage

831.622.9168
East side Dolores St,
(Bt 7th & 8th)
Carmel-by-the-Sea
OPEN DAILY:
10:00AM - 9:00PM

www.happyfeetcarmel.com

TRULY COMMITTED TO YOUR HEALTH AND QUALITY OF LIFE

GROVE NUTRITION CENTER

GOOD HEALTH HAPPENS
...when you take good care

25% OFF

LIMITED TIME ONLY – SELECTED ITEMS
Come by and choose from a selected number of items: Protein Powders, Books, Brand Name Vitamins, Etc.

(831) 372-6625
543 Lighthouse Ave. • PG
Mon-Sat 10:00 - 6:00

CARMEL FINE RUGS

FINE HAND MADE ORIENTAL RUGS
EXPERT HANDWASH & REPAIR

25% TO 50% OFF

RUGS FROM PERSIAN (IRAN), AFGHANISTAN, CAUCASIAN, KAZAK, INDIA & PAKISTAN,
WE BUY OR TRADE YOUR OLD ORIENTAL RUGS

COMPLETE REPAIR AND RESTORATION OF ORIENTAL RUGS AND KILIMS IN ANY CONDITIONS
FREE PICK UP AND DELIVERY
FREE VERBAL APPRAISAL
FREE ESTIMATES

CARMEL FINE RUGS
S W CORNER OF DOLORES & 5TH
CARMEL BY THE SEA, CA. 93921
TELL: 831-625-9800
info@carmelfinerugs.com

S7
Like Alcatraz for dust bunnies.

The Miele S7 with AirClean™ filtration traps over 99.9% of dirt, dust and allergens, while a unique FilterBag™ keeps them sealed and locked away for good. The result is a home that is truly clean.

GOOD HOUSEKEEPING
All Miele vacuums have earned the Good Housekeeping Seal.

Carmel Vacuum and Appliance
Lamp Repair ■ Knife & Scissor Sharpening ■ Service

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd.,
Suite E101
©831.624.4018

Miele
FOREVER BETTER

ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL
831.624.8509

Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats

- ▲ Diagnostic ▲ Trauma/Emergency
- ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xray
- ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

***Our latest State of the Art

THERAPEUTIC CLASS IV LASER
(For treatment of inflammatory issues and various sources of pain)

Ask about our routine Dental Special

Karl Anderson, DVM
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

Lori Anderson, Hospital Manager & Veterinary Technician

FREE HEART-WORM TEST
with paid exam for new clients • \$40 value

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.
312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509
Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering

Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!

LIBRARY FOUNDATION GETS GRANTS

THE CARMEL Public Library Foundation, which raises money for materials and programs at the city's libraries — and recently began sharing payroll costs as well — reported receiving six new grants between March and July.

Topping the list in generosity was the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, the charitable arm of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, which gave \$20,000 for general library operations.

The Dunspaugh-Dalton Foundation and the Barnet Segal Charitable Trust each contributed \$5,000 for support of adult collections, services and programs, while the Nancy Buck Ranson Foundation donated \$5,000 for summer reading programs and services for children and families. The Pebble Beach Co. Foundation granted \$5,000 for collections, pro-

grams and services for children and families, and finally, Marcia Devoe's Community Foundation for Monterey County Donor-Advised Fund donated \$5,000 for a special project seeking to make the Local History Library more accessible to children and families.

Carmel's public libraries receive no tax dollars for materials and programs, which are completely funded by nonprofits like the CPLF. To learn more, call (831) 624-2811 or visit www.carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org.

Loel B. Shuler

There will be a memorial service for Loel B. Shuler on Sunday, August 21, 2011 in Carmel -



Remembering Loel: In Celebration of a Creative Life - at the Outdoor Forest Theatre, located at the corner of Mt. View and Santa Rita. The twilight memorial will take place at 6:30pm. Friends and colleagues of Loel are invited to come and share stories and remembrances. Please dress warmly as the event will take place outdoors. For further information call (831) 372-0259 or 277-0742.

Craftsmanship Since 1967

PENINSULA POTTERS
PACIFIC GROVE, CA

MEET THE ARTISTS:
PEGGY ALONAS, LYLE BRUMFIELD, ELISE CHEZEM, JOAN MURRAY, DR. BOB PETTIT, SHIRLEY PRIBEK, BARBARA RAINER AND HOPE WILLIAMS

831.372.8867

Come Visit us at our Studio and Retail Gallery
Located in the Russell Service Center
2078 Sunset Dr., Pacific Grove
Open 7 Days a Week • 11am-4pm



PERSONAL TRAINING SHOULD BE PERSONAL
FITNESS SHOULD BE FUN

JENNIFER DORITY, CPT GETS YOU THE RESULTS YOU ARE LOOKING FOR IN THE COMFORT OF YOUR OWN HOME BY BRINGING THE GYM TO YOU

Dority fitness


- ◀ Training Specifically Designed for You
- ◀ Nutrition Program
- ◀ Strength Building
- ◀ Group Fitness
- ◀ Reach Beyond Plateaus



DORITY HEALTH AND FITNESS • 831-204-2128 • WWW.DORITYFITNESS.COM

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

BROCCHINI • RYAN




3555 Edgefield, Carmel

Perched at the edge of High Meadows, this spacious contemporary dwelling sparkles with custom cabinetry and high-end appliances. There are broad views of Point Lobos and the Pacific from the living room, dining area and master bedroom. 3 beds & 3 baths plus artist studio. By appointment only.

\$1,300,000

www.3555edgefield.com



Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan
831-601-1620 or 831-238-1498
www.carmelabodes.com

Keenan Tyler Lucero


April 9, 1992 ~ August 13, 2011

Carmel, CA ~ Keenan T. Lucero, born April 9, 1992 in Monterey, passed away suddenly on August 13 as the result of an automobile accident. A graduate of Carmel High School, Class of 2010, he attended Chico State University. While in high school, Keenan excelled in football, playing defensive lineman for the league-winning team.

Keenan is survived by his parents, Joseph Barney Lucero of Carmel Valley and Tiffany Lucero of Carmel; his maternal grandparents, Bonita and Joseph Genovese of Pennsauken, NJ; his mother's siblings, Hope Martin, Christian and Jennifer Genovese and Brian and Randi Genovese and a niece and four nephews. He is also missed by his dog, Dre.

Keenan had a very special relationship with his parents and Tiffany and Barney each feel they have lost not only their son but also their best friend. The Lucero and Genovese families wish to thank everyone for the huge outpouring of love and support they have received at this most difficult time.

Visitation will be at Carmel Mission Basilica today, Friday, August 19 at 9:30 AM followed by Mass of Christian Burial at 10:30 AM. In lieu of flowers, memorials are suggested to the Carmel High School Scholarship Foundation, Attn: Lisa, PO Box 222780, Carmel, 93922. Please visit www.thepaulmortuary.com to sign Keenan's guest book and leave messages for his family.



PUBLIC NOTICES

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of FRANCES HARTER Case Number MP 20408

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of FRANCES HARTER.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by RICHARD HELLAM in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that RICHARD HELLAM be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:
Date: September 30, 2011
Time: 10:00 a.m.
Dept.: 16
Address: Superior Court of

California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:
ROBERT E. WILLIAMS
215 W. Franklin St., #219
Monterey, CA 93940
831-372-8053
(s) Robert E. Williams, Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 16, 2011.
Publication dates: Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2011. (PC823)



Jean Newhart Antiques

August Inventory Sale

significant discounts 25%-50%

SALE – August 18th thru 31st

Country French Antiques and Accessories

Open Mon - Sat 10-4

Court of The Fountains

Mission at Seventh Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.625.0330

LIVE FOR GREATNESS

EVERY ROLEX IS MADE FOR GREATNESS. THE COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, INTRODUCED IN 1963, WAS DESIGNED TO MEET THE DEMANDS OF PROFESSIONAL RACECAR DRIVERS AND QUICKLY EARNED ITS ICONIC STATUS. WITH ITS PATENTED CHRONOGRAPH MECHANISM AND BEZEL WITH TACHOMETRIC SCALE, IT ALLOWS DRIVERS TO PERFECTLY MEASURE ELAPSED CIRCUIT TIME AND CALCULATE AVERAGE SPEED. THE COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA IS PRESENTED HERE IN 18 KT WHITE GOLD.

THE COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA



HESELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
 (831) 625-2522



ROLEX

SECTION RE ■ August 19 - 25, 2011

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

More than 190 Open Houses this weekend!



MIKE CANNING
& LYNN KNOOP

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL



■ This week's cover home, located in Carmel, is presented by Mike Canning & Lynn Knoop of Carmel Realty Company. (See Page 2 RE)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

August 19 - 25, 2011



IMPECCABLE STYLE IN PRIME CARMEL LOCATION

Offering an ideal combination of style, character, quality and a walk-to-town/ocean location, this impeccable home sited on an oversized 80 x 100 square foot corner lot in Carmel's coveted Golden Rectangle is a must see. With 3 bedrooms and 3 1/2 baths, gourmet kitchen and an open floorplan, the home flows seamlessly inside and outdoors to the spacious and private patio. The perfect Carmel venue for hosting family and friends.

Offered at \$3,999,000

MIKE CANNING & LYNN KNOOP

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

831.624.7800

www.mikecanning.com

To advertise your property contact

Jung Yi-Crabbe
(831) 274-8646

jung@carmelpinecone.com

Real estate sales the week of August 6 - 12

■ A super week for commercial properties

Carmel

Torres Street, 3 SW of Eighth Avenue — \$825,000
John and Carrie Ferraiolo to Brian Rowlett and Michele Ransom
APN: 010-083-003

Guadalupe Street, 3 NE of Fourth Avenue — \$1,125,000
Robert and Margaret MacDonald to Stanley and Nadine Clark
APN: 010-023-010

24685 Camino Del Monte — \$1,200,000
John Patrick Henry to John and Nicole Cork
APN: 009-081-026

Monte Verde Street, 4 SW of Fifth Avenue — \$2,550,000
Mark Wesley Lasher to Daniel and Laura Wall
APN: 010-214-008

Dolores Street, SE corner of Seventh Avenue — \$2,750,000
Pacific Grove Land Company to Cpinos 7 LLC
APN: 010-145-020

NE Corner of Casanova & Seventh — \$3,447,500
Gary and Sarah Chang to Peter and Jacqueline Henning
APN: 010-196-009

See HOMES SALES page 6RE

NEW LISTING



SPECTACULAR MEDITERRANEAN PRESTIGIOUSLY LOCATED AT END OF COURT ADJACENT TO BERNARDUS LODGE

Immaculate single level home featuring all amenities that one would desire on a level acre that includes a setup for home vineyard, expansive patio area, hot tub/spa off master bedroom and large unobtrusive RV parking pad. A total of four generous size bedrooms, three full baths, family room, formal dining, library/office, remodeled kitchen with all upgraded features and appliances, two double sided fireplaces and a three car garage.

Offered at \$1,495,000

<http://www.4phelps.com/>



Bill Wilson
(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com

Wilson & Larson
Integrity • Experience
Results
International President's
Circle TOP 10%



"Bud" Larson
(831) 596-7834
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com



For Real Estate advertising contact Jung Yi at (831) 274-8646 or email jung@carmelpinecone.com

T H E B E S T O F C A R M E L



OPEN SUNDAY 11:30-1:30
NEC Monte Verde & 4th
Newly built 2 blocks to town and
4 short blocks to the beach.
\$1,995,000



OPEN SAT 1-3 & SUN 2-4
26173 Dolores
Carmel's best Point Lobos/Ocean views,
Impeccably renovated Monterey Colonial
on larger lot with 3BD/3 1/2BA home.
\$3,795,000



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3
Monte Verde 3 NE 13th
Perfect Carmel Cottage. Vaulted ceilings,
braced trusses, large beams, 3 fireplaces,
exuding warmth and charm.
\$1,995,000

LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE

Dean-Duchesne.com

MARK DUCHESNE Broker Associate | MBA
831.622.4644
mark@hdfamily.net
www.dean-duchesne.com



LISA TALLEY DEAN Broker Associate | Attorney
831.521.4855
lisa.dean@camoves.com
www.dean-duchesne.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$8,950,000 | www.3294Stevenson.com



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$5,900,000 | www.3353-17MileDrive.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$5,800,000 | www.978Coral.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,950,000 | www.3195ForestLakeRoad.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$2,650,000 | www.1423Riata.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$2,450,000 | www.1046Marcheta.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,200,000 | www.3113BirdRock.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$2,200,000 | www.975Cayuse.com



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$2,195,000 | www.3149BirdRockRoad.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,825,000 | www.2981BirdRockRoad.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$1,499,000 | www.2849Congress.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,268,000 | www.3086Lopez.com



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
Broker | Owner
831-277-8044
Shelly@CarmelRealtyCompany.com



VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
Broker | Owners
831-624-3355
Vicki@CarmelRealtyCompany.com



Pebble Beach | Captain's Cabin | \$15,600,000 | www.CrespiPebbleBeach.com



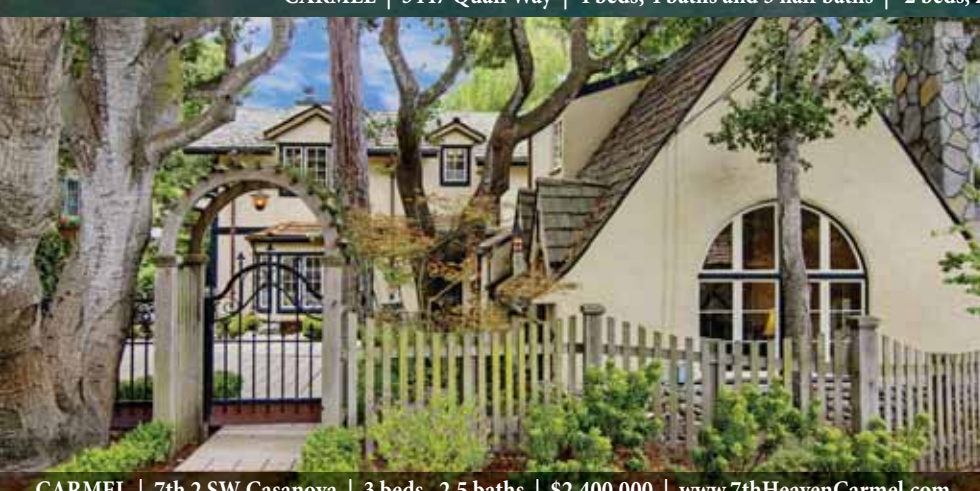
CARMEL | 5437 Quail Meadows | 4 beds, 3.5baths | \$2,725,000 | www.5437QuailMeadows.com



CARMEL VALLEY | 6 Miramonte | 4 beds, 6 full-1 half baths | \$2,500,000 | www.6Miramonte.com



CARMEL | 5447 Quail Way | 4 beds, 4 baths and 3 half baths | 2 beds, 2 baths Guest Cottage | 10+ Acres | \$6,400,000 | www.5447QuailWay.com



CARMEL | 7th 2 SW Casanova | 3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$2,400,000 | www.7thHeavenCarmel.com



CARMEL | 25185 Randall Way | 4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,400,000 | www.RandallWay.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

www.carmelrealtycompany.com



WHO'S WHO IN
LUXURY
REAL ESTATE
LUXURYREALSTATE.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$6,975,000 | www.164Spindrift.com



7 beds, 8 baths | \$2,950,000 | www.HappyLandingInn.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,895,000 | www.15340ViaLosTulares.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,725,000 | www.5437QuailMeadows.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,600,000 | www.8670RiverMeadowsRd.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,595,000 | www.26106LaderaDrive.com



4 beds, 6.5 baths | \$2,500,000 | www.6Miramonte.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$2,400,000 | www.7thHeavenCarmel.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,295,000 | www.14thCarmel.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,990,000 | www.12OakMeadow.com

DANA BAMBACE
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
MIKE CANNING
KENT & LAURA CIUCCI

BARBARA EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES

LYNN KNOOP
STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER

BILL & VICKI MITCHELL
TERRY PERSHALL
CHRIS PRYOR
DOUG STEINY
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years





INTERO
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

PEBBLE BEACH
Living



2906 OAK KNOLL RD. PEBBLE BEACH

Beautifully remodeled Pebble Beach home located in the M.P.C.C. West area & across from a greenbelt for added privacy. A multitude of French Pella doors are found throughout the house leading to the stone patios & mature gardens. The gourmet kitchen, with breakfast nook, features Jerusalem Gold limestone & top-end Jenn-Air appliances. This superb location is just steps from Spanish Bay & the ocean. Offered at \$1,329,000



7820 MONTEREA OAKS ROAD MONTEREY

CAR COLLECTOR'S

DELIGHT

13,000 SF WITH ROOM

FOR 13+ CARS

\$6,800,000

3 BEDROOMS

2 BATHS

1478 SF

\$265,000

OPEN HOUSE
SATURDAY 2 - 4PM



310 BUSH ST. SALINAS

HOMES

From page 2RE

Carmel Valley

9500 Center Street #29

— \$310,000

William and Connie Pringle to

Louise Cutino

APN: 169-237-029

6090 Brookdale Drive —

\$1,131,000

Vincent and Julia Hunt to

Michael and Nancy Canning

APN: 015-241-012

300 West Carmel Valley Road —

\$1,700,000

Sidney Morris and William Finn to Jessica Fisher

APN: 189-151-020

Highway 68

13668 Pasaeo Terrano — \$598,000

Larry Balentine to Andrew Smith

APN: 161-362-009

Mirasol Court #3-M — \$907,500

Bank of America to Charles and Alice Cha

APN: 173-076-034

9505 York Road — \$935,000

US Bank National Association to

Ronald and Patricia Phoebus

APN: 173-101-010

NW corner of Pasadera Court and

Oso d'Oro Court — \$1,650,000

Andrew and Carol Swartz to

Thomas and Joan Maher

APN: 173-074-058



SE corner of Dolores & Seventh, Carmel — \$2,750,000

Monterey

820 Casanova Avenue #71 —

\$173,000

Monique Baskin to Du Fengning

APN: 013-254-024

1111 Golden Oaks Lane — \$307,000

Sierra Asset Servicing LLC to Cora Tellez

APN: 001-942-007

433 Dela Vina Avenue — \$385,000

Michael McFarland and Carol Degani to

Rich Deborah

APN: 013-081-036

Pacific Grove

315 Prescott Lane — \$420,000

Timothy Ronsse and Donald Rich to

Scott Mallon and Sarah Wallace

APN: 006-722-013

See SALES next page



THE HEINRICH TEAM .com

Open Sat 1:30-3:30 & Sun 1-4 PM



PARADISE PARK

The marriage of wood, glass and trees in this classical home on an almost double lot creates an amazing blend of textures. An expansive "foodies" kitchen accommodates many cooks, and the dining room offers seating for 14. Two master suites, two additional bedrooms, artist's studio, and south of ocean location complete this amazing offering.

www.ForestRoad2SE8th.com

Just Reduced \$500,000!

\$2,995,000.



BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH | 831.626.2434

TOP 1% COLDWELL BANKER WORLDWIDE | INTERNATIONAL PRESIDENT'S PREMIER TEAM



zen retreat or tudor estate
RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER
WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE



Rhonda Williams 831.236.5463 email rhonda@rhondaw.com

Judy Tollner 831.402.2076 email judyb.tollner@cbrnorcal.com

CARMEL PARTNERS IN REAL ESTATE



Looking for your dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach,
Carmel Valley or Big Sur?

Make your first stop the Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section.

It's where buyers and sellers meet!

San Carlos, between 5th & 6th • Carmel-By-The-Sea
831.233.5148 • www.InteroCarmel.com



From previous page

1212 Del Monte Blvd. — \$585,000
 Martha Davis to 1212 Del Monte LLC
 APN: 006-016-008

501 Beaumont Avenue — \$620,000
 Barbara Potts to Luke Brewer and Amanda Cheong
 APN: 006-703-003

301 Cypress Avenue — \$660,000
 Joseph Swanson to Paul and Frances Sheehan
 APN: 006-306-011

750 Crocker Avenue — \$3,300,000
 Nam Long 1 LP to Sairam Hospitality Inc
 APN: 006-582-038

740 Crocker Avenue — \$3,400,000
 Nam Long 1 LP to Gregory Zimmerman and
 Anthony Foux
 APN: 006-582-037

Pebble Beach

2964 Colton Road — \$1,025,000
 James Willis to Castlekeep LLC
 APN: 007-512-026

Sand City

**NE Corner of California and Sylvan
 Avenue — \$295,000**
 Andrea Feliciano to Brad and Virginia Alexander
 APN: 011-187-021

Seaside

4430 Peninsula Point Dr. — \$625,000
 Kent Bransford to James and Lizabeth Koenig
 APN: 031-242-018

Foreclosure sales

Carmel

**25343 Hatton Road — \$1,494,000
 (unpaid debt \$2,802,103)**
 Quality Loan Service Corporation to JP Morgan
 Chase Bank
 APN: 009-181-011

**Del Mission Court #5 — \$323,000
 (debt \$482,912)**
 Reconstruct Company to Bank of America
 APN: 010-361-005



300 W. Carmel Valley Road — \$1,700,000

**Perry Newberry Way, 3 NW of Fifth
 Avenue — \$497,205 (debt \$638,076)**
 Reconstruct Company to Bank of New York Mellon
 APN: 009-164-005

Pacific Grove

**454 17 Mile Drive — \$745,607
 (debt \$745,541)**
 First American Trustee Servicing Solutions LLC to
 Wells Fargo Bank
 APN: 006-432-028

Pebble Beach

**1077 San Carlos Road — \$1,104,000
 (debt \$1,605,751)**
 PLM Lender Services to United American Bank
 APN: 007-271-022

Seaside

**1730 Harding Street — \$186,000
 (debt \$451,030)**
 Quality Loan Service to Zalez 9004
 APN: 012-763-003

**1280 Judson Street — \$205,000
 (debt \$429,820)**
 Cal Western Reconveyance Corporation to
 Wells Fargo Bank
 APN: 012-285-028

**1869 Waring Street — \$547,789
 (debt \$549,450)**
 Reconstruct Company to Citibank
 APN: 012-833-014

Compiled from official county records.

**SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S
 Finest Properties**



17 MILE DR - PEBBLE BEACH
 Seller Financing! Ocean views & Prime
 location @ The Lodge; 4,000+ sf, 12 rooms
 & 7 fireplaces. There is no other property
 like this on the market today. Priced to sell!!
 \$3,750,000

WHITE WATER VIEWS
 Elegant and breathtaking 3BR/3BA 3090sf
 single-level remodel. An ideal home for
 entertaining. Stunning upscale kitchen; Lrg
 pool & bbq area. \$3,195,000



HILLTOP RETREAT
 Extraordinary estate w/fabulous views! 50
 gorgeous acres surround a Crown Jewel;
 6 bed/9bath + Library, Fitness Center,
 Incredible Wine Cellar + more. \$4,500,000

PEBBLE BEACH
 Beautiful Pebble Beach 3BR/2BA 2347sf home
 in cul-de-sac neighborhood. 2FP, hrdwd flrs &
 French drs. Lovely enclosed garden courtyard
 with fountain. Very affordable. \$642,000



MISSION STYLE ESTATE
 Spectacular Santa Barbara Mission Style
 home-with Ocean views from every room.
 Spacious decks and grand style living. 3
 lavish suites and spa. \$2,600,000

CARMEL COTTAGE
 Spanish style Carmel cottage on large
 landscaped lot. Hrdwd & tile flrs, gourmet
 ktn, quality remodel. Lrg garden area. Close to
 village, beach & shopg. & golf. \$550,000



PACIFIC GROVE
 4/BR4BA - Steps to Lover's Point with peek
 of bay. 10,600 sf lot. Remodeled kitchen.
 Extensive Redwood Decks, Studio (or office)
 retreat. \$1,095,000

OAK HILLS
 Wonderful family home in quiet rural area
 near Oak Hills. 3 bedroom 2 baths with large
 family room. 1574 sf on 1/2 acre level lot all
 fenced. \$329,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS
 Exquisite ocean view paradise! Minutes to
 downtown Carmel, 7200+ sft, 16 rooms!
 Private & Secure on 6 gated acres. \$6,900,000

EXPANSIVE VIEWS
 Fabulous dramatic country view home on
 almost 9 scenic acres; Wood beam ceilings
 & oversized windows. Spacious, light open
 floor plan. \$749,000



PACIFIC GROVE
 Ocean View! Just blocks away from famous
 Green Gables Inn; a short walk to Lover's
 Point and charming downtown Pacific Grove
 + oceanside golf. \$598,000

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
 Ocean view estate near Pt. Logos. Take this
 diamond in the rough and polish it - Once
 listed well over \$5million - your dream can
 come true! \$2,995,000

Classic Carmel Beach Property



**OPEN
 SAT & SUN
 1 - 4 pm**

*Carmelo & 4th
 SE Corner*



This unique property has a 3 bedroom 3 bath main home on one level with a separate 1 bedroom 1 bath guest cottage. It is situated on a 9,100 sq. ft. lot with room for expansion and one block from the beach and town. Offered at \$2,195,000

For a private showing call
 Susan Fox (650) 444-2356

Infiniti Partners, Inc.
 Jim Gafke (831) 392-7266



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • MORGAN COURT AT LINCOLN & OCEAN
 (831) 624-1135 • WWW.DAVIDLYNG.COM

WELCOME CONCOURS FANS



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2 - 4 CARMEL VIEW BEAUTY

3 bed/3 bath, panoramic valley and mountain views \$985,000



CARMEL JEWEL

Huge Panoramic 3 bed/3 bath, recent upgrade. 2,800 sq.ft.
\$1,395,000



ON TOP OF THE WORLD

Carmel Valley, gated 40 acre estate lot for horses, vineyards.
\$998,000



*It's a jungle out there,
run with the best!*

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

SAM PIFFERO

*CONSISTENTLY EXCEEDING
YOUR EXPECTATIONS*

831.236.5389

CarmelViewHomes.com

LOG

From page 7RE

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Abandoned vehicle towed from Third Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to Camino Real and 13th for a lift assist. Arrived on scene to find a female in her 80s, uninjured, on the floor unable to get up.

Pacific Grove: Arkwright Court resident reported three bicycles were stolen from his carport. Possible suspect vehicle described as white truck seen in carport area during the same timeframe. No other suspect info.

Pacific Grove: Victim reported a GPS stolen from the interior of an unlocked vehicle on Fountain. No suspects.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to a report of theft via credit card. Resident stated fraudulent charge on account and bank wanted a report. Contacted "suspect" per the victim, and he was just as confused about the matter as the victim. Documentation only pending further followup.

Pacific Grove: PGPD officers were dispatched to a disturbance on Country Club Gate Road. Resident said her nephew, a 28-year-old Seaside man, came to her home and demanded money and to use the phone. When she did not let him use the phone, he nudged her out of the way and took the phone. He also threatened to break the door down for the money. He was located at Country Club Gate and arrested for robbery and burglary. He was transported to Monterey County Jail on \$35,000 bail.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to complaint of

loud noises coming from a residence on Bayview. Arrived on scene and immediately observed three individuals run to the rear of the residence. Individuals were observed inside of the residence closing blinds and shutting off lights. Looked into backyard and observed a large quantity of alcohol and smoking paraphernalia. Took down information of vehicles in driveway. Nobody would answer the door. However, running footsteps and voices could be heard in the residence. No further incidents at the residence.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to a past-tense vehicle burglary on 17th Street. Upon arrival, the victim said she found the driver-side door ajar. When she looked inside her vehicle, the glove box was open. There were several items taken.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to report of a past-tense attempted burglary of a residence on David Avenue. There was nothing taken.

Pebble Beach: Resident reported that his ex-caregiver forged a check that he gave her.

Carmel area: Female reported a \$2,500 diamond bracelet was missing from her residence. Last seen on June 1 and discovered missing on June 15. No suspect information.

Carmel area: Resident reported a gold watch belonging to her son was missing from her residence. Last seen on May 2, 2009, and discovered missing Feb. 2, 2011. No suspect information. Watch valued at \$4,000.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from

See CALLS page 9RE

Serving the Monterey Peninsula Since 1976
For all Your Real Estate Needs You Can Count On Us!

496 Pearl St. Monterey CA. 93940 • 831.648.7271
www.century21monterey.com • office@century21.monterey.com • DRE #01879796

THE HEINRICH TEAM .COM

Open House Friday 2-4 PM

FRENCH COUNTRY MANOR
You will find elegance and comfort in this French Country Manor, ideally situated in sunny Carmel Valley. This unique 3BR/2.5BA offers great privacy completely surrounded by a high Monterey Cypress hedge and sumptuous gardens & patios with vistas to the hills beyond. The thoughtfully designed compound includes a small fruit bearing orchard and oversized 3+ car garage.

www.27208PradoDelSol.com
\$2,750,000

BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH | 831.626.2434
TOP 1% COLDWELL BANKER WORLDWIDE | INTERNATIONAL PRESIDENT'S PREMIER TEAM

RDR Ranch—only one hour from Monterey...yet a world apart

Live your dream on this 2,328 acre Santa Clara County Ranch. Gorgeously new (2003) Spanish influence 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath main home. Huge shop with ample parking, meat locker and trophy room plus large office area with full bath upstairs. New (2003) one bedroom ranch manager's home. This is a turnkey ranch with 9 cow pastures, 5 horse pastures, 20+ ponds, paddocks, arena, hitching posts, etc. It even includes a rifle & pistol range. \$5,900,000

THE RANCH SPECIALISTS
Jim Redd, Four Star Realty • 707-444-9234
Kevin Sullivan, Kevin Sullivan Realty, Inc. • 707-485-5834
www.ranchagent.com

CALLS

From page 8RE

Junipero Street and owner cited for displaying false tabs to avoid registration fees.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A courtesy report was taken for lost property. A digital camera was left behind near the Lone Cypress pro shop in Pebble Beach.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to report that a man was gathering items to commit suicide. One of the items he was going to use was helium to inhale and overdose. Officer spoke with the family, who advised they did not know where the victim might be or where he went. Flyer and BOL to all surrounding agencies to conduct a welfare check on victim.

Big Sur: A Big Sur resident was arrested for driving under the influence of alcohol.

Carmel area: Welfare check on subject that made suicide threats to sister over the phone. Subject found to be OK; said she made threats because she was mad at her sister but never wanted to harm herself.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 28-year-old male driver on Camino del Monte was cited for being unlicensed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject came in to report an ongoing dispute between neighbor and his mother on Dolores Street. Mother is elderly and lives alone. Dispute is over a tree that is on her property, and the neighbor wants it trimmed. PG&E and forestry already looked at tree and determined that it did not need to be cut. Neighbor has never directly contacted elderly female but tries to go through workers and property caretaker. Son of elderly female is concerned that the contacts will become increasingly harassing; however, does not want to seek any civil harassment order due to the need to keep peace for future development on property and the desire to keep peace with neighbor. Subject advised to call police if harassment continues, escalates or if he would like the police to mediate the situation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine dispatched to the Golden Bough/Circle Theater Circle for an audible alarm activation. There was no fire and firefighters were informed the building was under an asbestos-contained cleaning process. Access was limited to OSHA respiratory protection rules. The foreman at site gave employees in the structure instruction on how to silence/reset the alarm. They did so with success. No fire personnel entered the hazardous environment at any time.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Forest Lake and Lopez for a motor vehicle accident with two patients. One patient signed medical release; one patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine dispatched to Junipero and Fifth for a short circuit. Investigation found a vehicle towing a travel trailer; no smoke or fire visible. Firefighters shut down the electrical system and discovered a melted power converter for towing. Firefighters assisted the vehicle occupants with restoring the vehicle wiring system and also assisted them with leaving the trailer at Carmel Garage for possible repair on the next day.

Pacific Grove: Person found money on Lighthouse Avenue.

Money placed into evidence for safekeeping.

Pacific Grove: Traffic stop on a 24-year-old male subject on David Avenue revealed an arrest warrant. Subject was suspected pill dealer and was in possession of prescription meds with and without prescriptions. Based on the pills and the amount of cash the subject had and statements from uninvolved parties, suspect

See SHERIFF page 10RE



Cheryl HEYERMANN
• The Inspired Choice •



New On The Market



Carmel — Entering the property to this fabulous home through a beautifully arched hedge and a meticulously landscaped yard is just a hint of what's to come. Imagine quartzite and sea grass flooring, floor to ceiling stacked stone fireplace in the living room, vaulted wood beamed ceilings, full ridge skylight and a private rear stone patio and deck with fire pit. With three bedrooms and two full baths, this English dwelling awaits you. **\$2,100,000**

Point Of View



Carmel — Just 3 houses up from Carmel beach, this timeless Carmel Point home with ocean views offers high ceilings, wood paneled den/family room, 3 bedrooms, 4 1/2 baths and over 2500 sq. ft. The wonderful private brick patio, large basement and extra storage only add to the desire for this property. Come relax and discover a new "Point of View". **\$2,695,000**

Carmel Ocean Views



Carmel — This spacious 4bd, 3ba home on 1 acre offers ocean views and Pt. Lobos outlook. There are open beam ceilings, updated kitchen, remodeled master bath and guest area with separate entrance. **\$1,195,000**

Gone Antiquing



Pebble Beach — Charming single-level ranch home just a few blocks to Spanish Bay and sandy beach. The house has original hardwood floors, skylights, vaulted ceilings and outdoor living. **Reduced to \$699,000**

Valley Adobe Near Carmel



Carmel Valley — Brookdale area park-like one acre parcel with 4bd, 2ba redwood adobe house. Walk to the river and golf from this sunny location that is just minutes from Carmel. **Reduced to \$650,000**

www.CherylHeyermann.com (831) 595-5045




OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4 pm
2 S.E. N. Casanova - 2nd
From Ocean Ave go right on Monte Verde go left onto Palou, then a quick right onto No. Casanova to Second Street. Home is on the right near 2nd St. Name: "Seahorse"

- Don't miss your chance to own this stunning residence in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea.**
- Rare find with this quality and size.*
- Beautifully remodeled on a quiet street with ample parking.
 - Walking distance to Downtown Carmel, Carmel Beach and Pebble Beach Golf Course.
 - Spacious 5 Bedroom, 3.5 Bath, 3 Fireplaces, 2,400sq ft. +/- approx.*
 - Two car attached Garage and parking for two in driveway.
 - Immense basement storage/wine cellar not incl. in Sq. ft.
 - Two master suites with fireplaces & walk in closets, one opens to spacious Timber Tech maintenance free deck.
 - Gourmet Granite Kitchen open to Great Room.
 - Ample decking and beautiful gardens in backyard w/seahorse sculpture.

PRICE REDUCED: \$1,798,000

Marlys Powell
(650) 464-2812
mpowell@cbtnorcal.com
DRE#01179325





Pasadera

OPEN HOUSE
Friday 8/19 from 1-4 PM
409 Estancia Ct., Monterey 93940

Breathtaking Views in Pasadera! Enter this custom 4BR/4+BA home by way of a magnificent rose garden. **\$1,635,000**

Pasadera



Beautiful Hillside Villa in Pasadera. This 3BR/3+BA with golf course and mountain views is priced to sell! **\$1,600,000.** 414 Mirador Ct., Monterey 93940

Carmel Highlands



Enjoy the sun and ocean views from this lovely 3BR/2BA Carmel Highlands home. **\$957,400.** 127 Cypress Way, Carmel 93923

Carmel



Beautiful, remodeled, 3BR/3BA home in Carmel with hardwood floors and vaulted beamed ceilings. **\$858,000.** 2 SW Lobos, Carmel 93921

Pasadera



A MUST SEE in Pasadera! Amazing 4BR/4+BA home with gorgeous landscaping and upgrades throughout. **\$2,418,000.** 101 Via Del Milagro, Monterey 93940



Cheryl Savage
Broker, GRI
www.cherylsavage.com
831-809-2112



STEINBECK REAL ESTATE
307 Main Street
Suite 130
Salinas, CA 93901
831.417.1000
www.steinbeckrealestate.com

Angela Savage
Realtor, GRI
www.angelasavagerealtor.com
831-809-6387



SHERIFF

From page 9RE

arrested on warrant and possession for sales. He was transported to county jail on \$25,000 bail.

Pacific Grove: Fifth Street resident reported that a man calls his home several times and leaves annoying messages, even after being told not to.

Pacific Grove: A traffic stop was conducted on a 19-year-old male driver on David Avenue for a cracked windshield. Driver was found to not have a driver's license. He was

cited and released, and the vehicle was towed and stored for 30 days.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject was contacted and deemed to be a danger to himself. He was transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported a dog consistently barking. On officer's arrival, a black Labrador was in the front yard barking. Via information on past contacts, the dog owner was contacted. The owner was out of town, and a friend was contacted to secure the dog in the house. Warning given to dog owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicles towed for being parked in tour-bus and trolley parking.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a scene of an alarm activation on Torres. An unconscious and unresponsive male was located in a hotel room filled with smoke. Patient under the influence of drugs and alcohol transported Code 2 to CHOMP with CPD Officer riding along.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to an Ocean Avenue business for a female in her 40s who had tripped into a open patio drain and complained of pain to the right ankle/foot area. Crew assisted with bandaging, splinting, and patient report information. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Pacific Grove: Officer dispatched to a Congress Avenue residence for a report of a barking dog. The resident, who wished to remain anonymous, said it is an ongoing issue. The resident said the P.G. animal control officer was already aware of the problems. Officer drove to the residence and discovered a beagle and a small white dog in the front yard that were barking loudly. Attempted to contact the resident but nobody was home.

Pacific Grove: An 18-year-old male suspect was arrested for obstruction of a peace officer.

Pacific Grove: Victim reported losing multiple identification cards on the bike path.

Pacific Grove: Ripple Avenue resident reported his neighbor's garage door being open for the last week. Officers ensured the area was secure and secured the door. Owner was contacted and was en route to the residence.

Information only.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to a past-tense vehicle burglary on Sunset Drive. Victim reported several items were taken from his vehicle. He found out his credit cards were used at nearby businesses. Several fingerprints were lifted and processed.

Big Sur: At an inn, during a pedestrian check, a woman reported her backpack had been stolen. She was then arrested for a no-bail felony warrant out of Santa Barbara County.

Carmel area: Woman stated that an unknown suspect stole wood from a scrap pile, which was located in her driveway.

Carmel Valley: Suspect was arrested on Nason Road for violating a court order.

Carmel Valley: Male reported that an unknown person(s) cut down four small fruit trees from his property on Nason Road.

Carmel Valley: Woman on Lazy Oaks called to report that her next door neighbor continuously disturbs her peace.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subsequent to a traffic stop on Highway 1, a 50-year-old female driver was found to be DUI and arrested. She was later released to a sober friend with a citation to appear at a later date.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a loose dog in the residential area on Santa Fe. The dog was unapproachable, and the officer followed it to its residence. The owner was contacted at the residence, and the dog was secured. A warning was issued for having a loose dog and no dog license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Dolores Street for blocking a hydrant.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report that a man was upset after being allegedly sprayed in the face by an automated air-freshener unit mounted in a bathroom at a restaurant on Junipero. Management attempted to assist the subject, but he was very belligerent. In the process, he dislodged the air-freshener unit from the wall and cracked a glass picture frame. The subject later left. Information only — no further action.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to the Mission for a male in

See LOG page 11RE

PRIVATELY AVAILABLE PROPERTIES

Ring Pat confidentially for information on exceptional oceanfront and ocean view properties not on the web or MLS.

PAT WARD

831.236.2268 Direct | Pat@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.CarmelHomesbytheSea.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Paradise

2927 HILLCREST CIRCLE, CARMEL
4 BEDROOMS, 4 BATHS
\$2,485,000

Enjoy spectacular views from this spacious 4 bedroom, 4 bath home with the charm and tranquility of Carmel Meadows. The home's reconstruction is of the highest standards, combined with views of Monterey Bay, mountains and city lights, framed by the Carmel River to the north and Pt. Lobos to the south. On 1/2 acre of total privacy with a separate large artist's studio and a gourmet chef's kitchen, this is one of the finest homes in the prestigious Carmel Meadows.

Pasadera

304 PASADERA COURT, MONTEREY
4 BEDROOMS, 4.5 BATHS
\$3,485,000

Pasaderas finest home. Overlooking the Country Club, 1st, 18th fairways and mountain views. The 2 year old 5,000 sq.ft. of gracious living that welcomes grand scale entertaining. It includes sit down bar, elegant dining room, large cook's kitchen and walk-in wine cellar. The spacious master suite with fireplace and sitting area is complemented by an expansive master bath and adjacent office. The private courtyard includes a fireplace and outdoor eating area. The separate Casitas has a bedroom, bath and sitting area. The large outdoor kitchen/BBQ is next to the fenced in raised bed vegetable garden and oversized 3 car garage. Home may be sold furnished.

OPEN HOUSE SAT. & SUN. 1-4 PM

0 Carmelo 2 NE of 8th St., Carmel-by-the-Sea
Comstock cottage, Ocean view both floors, lush professional landscaping, 2 short blocks to Ocean & downtown, new roof & copper gutters, custom paint in and out, hardwood floors, new dual glass windows, guest cottage and 2 fireplaces. Carmel charm can be yours today! **PRICE REDUCED TO \$1,695,000**

Becky Campos
831-818-7607
rcampos969@aol.com
www.BeckyCampos.com

COLDWELL BANKER
Campos Real Estate

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

Owner/developer seeks investor for unique shovel-ready 5.3 acre residential project near The Lodge, Pebble Beach. Attractive returns on \$3.8M available.

Contact owner
pebble@onpointcapital.com

Robert Egan ~ 831 920-2960
robert@egancompany.biz
Egan & Company
DRE# 00852752

LOG

From page 10RE

his 80s who had suffered from syncope. Crew assisted with vitals, oxygen and patient report information. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine dispatched to commercial building on Ocean Avenue to remove victim from stalled elevator. Crew made entry into the elevator control room, and the elevator was lowered to the garage level, where the single occupant was removed.

Pacific Grove: PGPD was dispatched for a welfare check of a woman on Grove Acre reportedly hearing voices through her walls. She stated people claiming to be her relatives were talking to her through her walls and "chanting." She said the voices have threatened to harm her cat by hanging. Resident believes staff at the apartment complex is recording her inside her residence and is responsible for the voices she hears. She said she is eating regularly and confirmed she did not wish to harm herself or anyone else. She was evaluated for 5150 but did not meet the criteria. Nothing further.

Pacific Grove: Resident called the station to advise his ex has violated a court order regarding the exchange of their child. The two are supposed to have a peaceful contact at the police station to exchange their child but haven't done so recently. Additionally, the ex did not make arrangements with the resident to exchange the child. The child is in the custody of the ex's mother. Resident stated this has happened multiple times. Information only.

Big Sur: At Andrew Molera State Beach, a man was reported missing by his fellow campers. The Monterey County Sheriff's Search and Rescue Team was subsequently dispatched to conduct the search for the subject. It was later determined subject was not missing but was in custody at the Monterey County Jail after he was arrested by the Marina Police Department sometime during the morning hours of Aug. 7.

Big Sur: On Highway 1 at Hurricane Point, deputies located a red duffel bag containing several shoes on the side of Highway 1 at Hurricane Point. The bag was subsequently placed into an evidence locker for safekeeping.

Carmel area: Reporting party discovered a starter pistol in her kitchen. Pistol was removed, dismantled and stored for destruction.

Big Sur: On Pfeiffer Ridge, subject was transported to CHOMP for a psychiatric evaluation.

MONDAY, AUGUST 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A San Antonio Avenue resident requested assistance with a parking problem concerning a neighbor's parking a vehicle in front of the residence.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A concerned citizen wanted to report the theft of mail from a post office box. Further investigation showed the concerned citizen was once employed by a business that had legal use of the P.O. box in question, and while so employed, the concerned citizen arranged to have personal mail delivered to the business P.O. box. Since that time, the business has changed hands and has a new owner, and the P.O. box was found to be legally owned by the other party. The concerned citizen admitted the new owner of the business and P.O. box contacted him and asked that his mail no longer be delivered to the

post office box. The concerned citizen was advised to contact and provide all parties sending him mail with a new mailing address.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject was observed damaging city property on Scenic Road. Subject was cited and released.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine dispatched to a residence on Monte Verde Street. Arrived on scene to find a male in his 50s on the floor of the bathroom experiencing extreme abdominal pain. Provided basic life support: Placed patient on bed in position of comfort, performed diagnostics, transferred care to AMR crew and assisted AMR crew.

Carmel Valley: A welfare check was conducted on a resident. The resident was found to be OK.

Carmel area: Resident received a call from a male pretending to be her grandson claiming to have been jailed in Mexico and was now in need of bail money. Another male pretending to be an attorney requested that the resident send \$4,800 dollars via Western Union. The resident called her grandson who was safe at home and confirmed that the calls had been an attempt to defraud her. There have been numerous similar incidents in the Carmel area.

First Home to Dream Home



3 ACRE PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE
5bd/8+ba, 8584 sq ft • \$7,500,000



STEPS TO THE LODGE
4bd, 4.5ba, 5055 sq ft • \$2,695,000



WALK TO TOWN & BEACH
3bd, 3ba, 1888 sq ft • \$1,295,000



OCEAN VIEWS IN CARMEL WOODS
Ocean Views in Carmel Woods, 2bd/3.5ba • \$1,150,000

Open Sat 11:30-1:30
24320 San Juan Rd.



Dana Bambace 831.224.6353
dana@carmel-realty.com www.DanaBambace.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Looking for your
Dream Home in Carmel, Pebble Beach,
Carmel Valley or Big Sur?

Make your first stop
The Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section ...

It's where
Buyers and Sellers Meet!

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS



BAY VIEWS, HUGE HOUSE

1203 Shell Ave, PG
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00
Water views from many rooms
5/2.5 • 1 block to coast \$1,249,000

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



VICTORIAN TRIPLEX

138 10th St, PG
Call for a showing
2/1 & two 1/1 • garages \$819,000



PEEK OF BAY

914 Lighthouse Ave, PG
Open SAT 1:00 - 3:00
Charming 3/2 • fireplace \$675,000



GOLF COURSE & BAY PEEKS

1003 Egan Ave, PG
Open SAT 1:30-3:30 SUN 11-1
Great 3/2 + family room \$825,000



LOVELY BAY VIEWS

51 Coral St, PG
Call for a showing
Gracious living rm w/ firepl • family room • 3/2 • 2 blocks to Bay \$1,249,000



SOPHISTICATED BEACH RETREAT

110 Spray Ave, MO
Call for a showing
Beamed ceilings • 3/2 \$749,000



BAY VIEWS NR LOVERS PT

700 Briggs, #70, PG
Open Sunday 3:00-5:00
Modern 2bd/2ba \$399,900



LOTS OF POTENTIAL

501 Eardley Ave, PG
Call for a showing
Classic • 3bd/1.5ba \$329,000



BAY VIEW REMODEL

168 Mar Vista Dr, MTY
Call for a showing
Stylish 2bd/1.5 \$465,000



FOREST DUPLEX

1133 Forest Ave, PG
Call for a showing
Updated 2bd/1ba \$465,000



CLOSE TO TOWN

502 Cedar St, PG
Call for a showing
Updated • garage \$529,000



WHITE PICKET FENCE

934 Fountain Ave, PG
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00
Charming • lovely lot \$595,000



PG COMMERCIAL BUILDING

218 17th St, PG
Call for a showing
C-1 or residential \$619,000



SPARKLING END UNIT

1101 Heather Ln, PG
Open SAT 2:00 - 4:00
Light 2/2 • garage \$455,000

SOLD THIS WEEK!
217/219 2nd St, PG \$800,000
314 Wood St, PG \$505,000

SALE PENDING

51 Coral St, PG \$1,249,000
554 Gibson St, PG \$450,000
501 Eardley Ave, PG \$329,000
700 Briggs, #68 PG \$299,000



CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®
831.236.7780



PEGGY JONES
Broker, REALTOR®
831.917.4534

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Local Experts Worldwide



OPEN SAT & SUN 12:30-2:30

3351 Camino Del Monte, Carmel

Ocean View Carmel Getaway Perched on a hill with beautiful Pacific Ocean views from both inside and outside, this recently updated Carmel home offers privacy yet is perfect for entertaining. Its open layout offers 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2 car garage, and multiple patios to take in the views. A turn key home ready to be enjoyed. \$925,000



Adam Moniz 831.601.3320
www.3351Camino.com
adam@adammoniz.com



OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4

Santa Lucia at Franciscan Way, Carmel

"Once Upon A Time" Cotswold-style English cottage "Once Upon a Time" on market for first time since built in 1986. Master builder Fred Slabaugh quality home. Three large bedrooms each with attached full bath. Hand hewn open-beam ceiling in living & dining room with charming country fireplace. Plaster walls, period dual pane windows. Beautiful Gardens! This "Once Upon a Time" opportunity is for a discerning buyer. \$1,375,000



Karen & Ian Milne 831.233.8375
www.HomesInCarmel.com



OPEN BY APPOINTMENT

25545 Via Paloma, Carmel Valley

Valley Views from the Sunrise to the Sea When something is done well it is timeless. This house has such style and light, it could have been featured in a 1970's Architectural Digest. Spacious 4BR/4BA 3400+ sq. ft. home on 1.7 private acres. Two main floor bedroom suites, two downstairs bedroom suites, one with a kitchenette. The downstairs bedrooms are separated by a den/media area allowing the fourth bedroom to be used as a guest/in-law suite. \$875,000 www.ViaPalomaCV.com



Shelley Risko and Whiz Lindsey
831.238.2101 831.277.1868



CARMEL

11NW Palou & Casanova, Carmel

Cabinwood at Palou Incredible home on a huge lot right in the center of Carmel-by-the-Sea. You must see inside the gates and inside of this home. You will be very impressed with the attention to detail with this architecturally significant home. Privacy and views. Three bedrooms, two and a half baths. \$2,175,000



Greg Jacobson 831.905.2842
www.MontereyPeninsulaHome.com



OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4

51 Via Castanada, Monterey

Amazing Bay View The view is the crowning glory of this spacious, beautifully maintained, updated 3BR/2BA home. While the rooms are large, there is a feeling of warmth, and a coziness offered by the fireplace in the living room, which also features high beamed ceiling & pine wood flooring. Generous formal dining room, roomy well designed kitchen and bonus storage under the 630 sq.ft. garage. The outside features lots of gracious garden area, patios, and more of the spectacular view. \$669,000



Sheila Wilson 831.594.5448
sheila.wilson@sothebyshomes.com



OPEN FRI, SAT & SUN 1-4

7NW Camino Real & Ocean, Carmel

Exceptional Spacious View Home in the Heart of Carmel Newer, spacious Carmel home in a spectacular wooded and quiet location only steps to town and beautiful Carmel Beach. Ocean view and small view of Pebble Beach Lodge and Golf. Approximately 3,279 square feet on almost a double lot. Amazing quality and space throughout. Media room with wet bar, large yard, spacious decks. A one of a kind home in a one of a kind location offering spacious living. \$4,200,000



Noel Beutel & Steve Beutel
831.915.0632 831.277.1169





MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY

24700 Bit Road

Many possible uses can be explored with RDR zoning on these 19 acres

- Stables
- Riding Arena
- Ag Processing
- Vineyard
- Commercial kennel
- Multi-Unit(4)
- Bed & Breakfast
- Senior Citizen Units
- Animal Hospital

Approved plans & permits for 4,200 sq ft home with water, including caretakers and barn. Live in existing home while building. Country living and yet close to the Monterey Peninsula. \$850,000



Laura Garcia 831.521.9484
laura.garcia@sothebyshomes.com



CARMEL

24695 Lower Trail

Point Lobos View Jewel HUGE PANORAMIC views of Carmel Bay to Point Lobos & Pebble Beach, providing spectacular sunsets. Three full baths, two spacious bedrooms with fireplaces. Office/artist/exercise room. Plus studio/guest unit. Recent upgrades, fabulous granite, Viking & Bosch appliances, spacious decking. Must see the views! \$1,395,000



Sam Piffero 831.236.5389
www.sampiffero.com
sam@sampiffero.com



OPEN SUNDAY 2-4

24985 Pine Hills Drive, Carmel

A Carmel View Beauty Fabulous panoramic valley and mountain views including the Santa Lucia range and Ventana Wilderness. Three bedrooms, three baths and 2,500 sq. ft. of well maintained living space. 1,000 sq. ft. of wrap around decking. Location, Location. Just reduced to \$985,000.



Sam Piffero 831.236.5389
www.sampiffero.com
sam@sampiffero.com



OPEN BY APPOINTMENT

10622 Hillside Lane, Carmel Valley

Carmel Valley Ranch Impressive Mid-Valley "Summit" home. Beautifully updated, immaculate 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home in a perfect location! Extra large rear deck with private garden area, extensive french drains, wood window shutters, low voltage lighting, and an oversized garage with workshop area. 3rd bedroom has been converted to office currently. Come see what the "New and Improved" Carmel Valley Ranch has to offer

\$1,095,000



Brad Towle 831.224.3370
www.10622Hillside.com
brad.towle@sothebyshomes.com



OPEN SATURDAY 3-5

45 La Playa, Monterey

Del Monte Beach Dramatic OCEAN FRONT townhouse right on the beach. Views from Monterey Harbor to Santa Cruz! Step off of your deck onto the gorgeous sands of Monterey Bay. Unit features 2 bedrooms, garage converted to 3rd bdrm, 3 baths, 1156 sq ft., garage and endless views. Gated complex right off the bike & hiking trails. Overlooks complex pool.

\$1,095,000



Brad Towle 831.224.3370
brad.towle@sothebyshomes.com



OPEN BY APPOINTMENT

350 Calle de los Agrinemsors, Carmel Valley

"Las Fuentes" a Carmel Valley Estate Timeless architecture, exquisite craftsmanship and a light filled flowing floor plan envelop you, offering indoor outdoor living at its finest. A 6,300 sq.ft. main house including five bedrooms and five en suite baths connects with a covered breezeway to a separate 800 sq.ft. guesthouse. Situated on 20 pristine private acres with mature landscaping, magnificent oaks and prize rose gardens, enjoy all the amenities of a mesmerizing pool and spa, including a four car garage and expansive views, natural gas and your own private well in addition to Cal Am water with a 5,000 gal holding tank. There is plenty of room for a tennis court, horses or vineyards. \$2,800,000
www.Las-Fuentes-Estate.com



Michele Guastello 831.214.2545
michele.guastello@sothebyshomes.com



CARMEL

\$476,000 2bd 1.5ba Fr 4-6 Sa 3-6
 24501 Via Mar Monte #53 Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$525,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4
 26456 RIVERSIDE WY Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$659,000 2bd 1ba Sa Su 2:30-5
 Santa Rita 3 SE of 4th Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$699,000 1bd 1ba Sa 1:30-4 Su 2-5
 JUNIPERO & 4th NW CORNER #3 Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

\$745,000 3bd 2ba Fr 2-4
 7020 Valley Greens Dr Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-0231

\$749,000 2bd 2ba Sa 1-4 Su 2-5
 Torres 3 SW of 2nd Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$765,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-3:30
 3850 Rio Road #74 Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$825,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3
 JUNIPERO 2 NE of 3rd AV Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$899,000 2bd 2ba Sa 1:30-4 Su 2-5
 JUNIPERO & 4TH NW CORNER #8 Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

\$919,000 2bd 2.5ba Sa 2-4 Su 2-4
 25287 Hatton Road Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

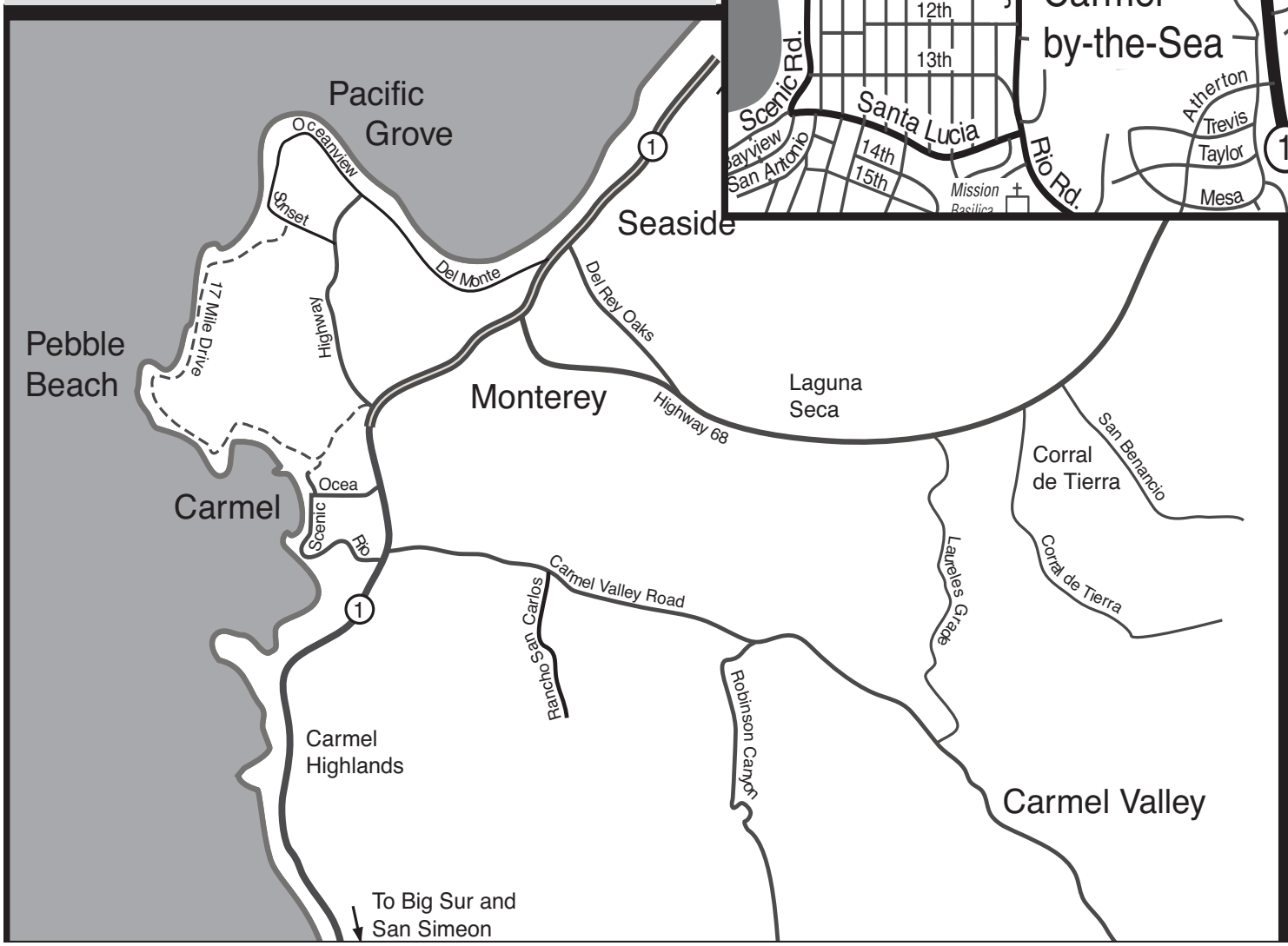
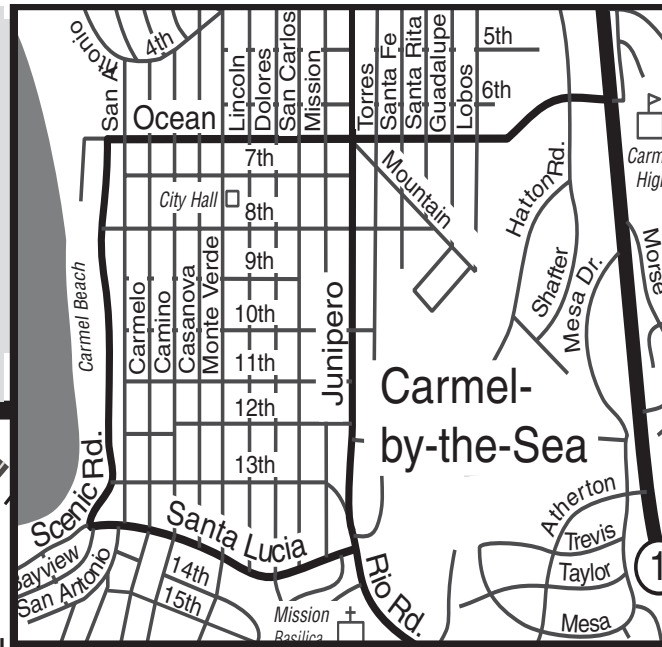
\$925,000 3bd 2ba Sa 11:30-2:30
 3351 Camino Del Monte Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-3320

\$925,000 3bd 2ba Su 12:30-2:30
 3351 Camino Del Monte Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-3320

\$949,000 2bd 1.5ba Fri 10-1
 26271 Isabella Carmel
 Keller Williams Realty 297-2388

\$985,000 3bd 3ba Su 2-4
 24985 Pine Hills Drive Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-5389

This Weekend's
OPEN HOUSES
August 20 -21



\$995,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa 1-3:30 Su 2-4
 25388 Highway 1 Carmel
 John Saar Properties 622-7227

\$1,059,000 2bd 1.5ba Sa 2-5
 24620 Lower Trail Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,150,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4 Su 2-4
 2946 Santa Lucia Avenue Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,150,000 2bd 3.5ba Sa 11:30-1:30
 24320 San Juan Road Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 224-6353

\$1,174,000 5bd 4ba Su 1-4
 25495 CANADA VALLEY DR Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

\$1,175,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4
 26255 Atherton Drive Carmel
 Keller Williams Realty 594-4752

\$1,249,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 1:30-3:30
 3605 Eastfield Road Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4
 2931 Alta Avenue Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 809-1542

\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4
 9TH AVE 2 SW OF TORRES Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,295,000 2bd 2ba Su 1-3
 SE Corner Lobos & Valley Carmel
 Intero Real Estate 277-7193

\$1,685,000 4bd 2ba Sa 3-6 Su 1-4
 2 NW Junipero & 11th Avenue Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-4 Su 1-3
 LOPEZ 8 NE OF 4TH Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

\$1,695,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-4
 0 Carmelo 2 NE of 8th St. Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Campos Real Estate 818-7607

\$1,698,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 4-6
 Camino Real 5 SE of 8th Carmel
 John Saar Properties 905-5158

\$2,195,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-4:30 Su 12-5
 Casanova 3 NW of 9th Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,195,000 3bd 3ba+gst hse Sa Su 1-4
 Carmelo & 4th SE Corner Carmel
 Jim Gafke / Susan Fox 392-7266 / 444-2356

\$2,245,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa 1-4
 3232 Taylor Road Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,295,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 2:30-4:30
 2705 14th Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 601-5483

\$2,299,000 4bd 3ba Fr 3-5
 2854 Pradera Road Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-7251

\$2,299,000 4bd 3ba Sa 1-4
 2854 Pradera Road Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-7251

\$2,299,000 4bd 3ba Su 2-4
 2854 Pradera Road Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-7251

\$2,389,000 2bd 2ba Fr 2-4
 Casanova 4 NW Santa Lucia Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 601-5483

\$2,900,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-4
 7 NE Camino Real and Ocean Carmel
 John Saar Properties 236-0814

\$2,950,000 3bd 3ba Sa Su 12-4
 SAN ANTONIO 2 SE of 12th ST Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Fri 11-5
 26230 Dolores-Porsche w/purchase this weekend only Carmel
 Keller Williams Realty 297-2388

\$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-5
 26230 Dolores Street Carmel
 Keller Williams Realty 297-2388

\$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 11-2
 26230 Dolores Street Carmel
 Keller Williams Realty 594-4752

\$2,995,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 2-5
 2779 15th Avenue Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,995,000 4bd 2.5ba/studio+.5ba Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 1-4
 FOREST 2 SE of 8TH Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$3,400,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa 1-3
 25167 Randall Way Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 277-8044



DAVID CRABBE

831 320 1109
dcrabbe@comcast.net

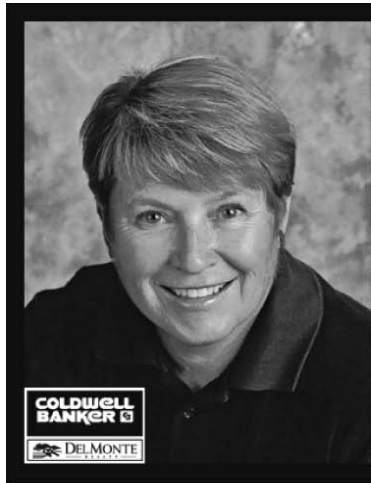
Your Realtor with a personal touch

Life Long Peninsula Resident

Represents Buyers & Sellers

Specializes in Customer Service

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PAT PARRISH

Broker Associate, CB/DMR

~ Lives Carmel ~

~ Loves Carmel ~

~ Sells Carmel ~

Call Pat for your Real Estate needs:
831.595.5043

\$1,325,000 3bd 2ba Sa 11-1
 SAN CARLOS AND 9TH NW CR Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

\$1,349,000 2bd 2.5ba Sa 10-1 Su 1-4
 0 SW Junipero & 4th #F Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,375,000 2bd 2ba Su 1-4
 2655 Walker Avenue Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,375,000 3bd 3ba Sa 1-4
 Santa Lucia at Franciscan Way Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 233-8375

\$1,375,000 3bd 3ba Su 1-4
 Santa Lucia at Franciscan Way Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 233-8375

\$1,495,000 3bd 3ba Fr 1-4
 Santa Fe 6 SW of 8th Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,580,000 4bd 3ba Sa Su 2-4
 25985 JUNIPERO AV Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,595,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-4
 Guadalupe 3 NW of 6th Ave Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3838

\$1,650,000 2bd 3ba Su 3-5
 NW Corner Casanova & Fraser Way Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-6334

\$1,798,000 5bd 3.5ba Sa Su 1-4
 2 SE N. Casanova-2nd Carmel
 Coldwell Banker, Los Altos Downtown 650-464-2812

\$1,698,500 3bd 2ba Sa 1-4, 5-7 Su 1-5
 NW Corner Lincoln & 12th Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,700,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-3
 3488 GREENFIELD PL Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,750,000 3bd 3ba Sa 12-2:30
 26310 VALLEY VIEW AV Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,800,000 3bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4
 3 SW Monte Verde and 9th Carmel
 John Saar Properties 236-8314

\$1,995,000 3bd 3ba Fr 1-4:30
 26245 Carmelo Street Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,995,000 3bd 3ba Sa 1-4 Su 2-4
 26245 Carmelo Street Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,995,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-3
 MONTE VERDE 3 NE of 13th ST Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,995,000 3bd 2ba Su 11:30-1:30
 MONTE VERDE & 4TH NE CORNER Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

\$2,195,000 3bd 2.5ba Fr 10-12
 Casanova 3 NW of 9th Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba Sa 11-4
 Santa Fe, 2 SE 4th Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,485,000 4bd 4ba Su 1-4
 927 Hillcrest Circle Carmel
 Egant & Company 920-2960

\$2,498,000 2bd 2ba Su 2-4
 Carmelo & 12th Carmel
 Keller Williams Realty 594-4752

\$2,690,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa Su 1-4
 25935 RIDGEWOOD RD Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$2,695,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-3
 26442 CARMELO ST Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

\$2,750,000 3bd 2ba Sa 12-2
 2560 14th Avenue Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 601-5483

\$2,750,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 2:30-4:30
 2 NE Torres & 8th Street Carmel
 Coldwell Banker 345-1741

\$3,595,000 3bd 3.5ba Fr 3-5
 2465 Bay View Avenue Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$3,595,000 4bd 4.5ba Fr Sa Su 1-4
 26290 Valley View Avenue Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$3,595,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 1-5 Su 10-2:30
 2465 Bay View Avenue Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$3,795,000 3bd 2ba Fr 4-7 Sa 4-7
 Torres 3 NW of 8th Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$3,795,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 1-3 Su 2-4
 26173 DOLORES ST Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

\$4,200,000 4bd 4ba Fr 1-4
 Camino Real 7 NW of Ocean Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-0632



CARMEL VALLEY | 3 Bed, 3 Bath + detached guest house | \$1,525,000 | www.4Marquard.com



CARMEL VALLEY | 3 Bed, 3.5 Bath | \$949,000 | www.9601Buckeye.com

READY TO BUILD LOT WITH WATER METER IN PLACE



CARMEL VALLEY LOT | Approved Plans, with water meter & permits | \$450,000 | www.701CountryClubDrive.com

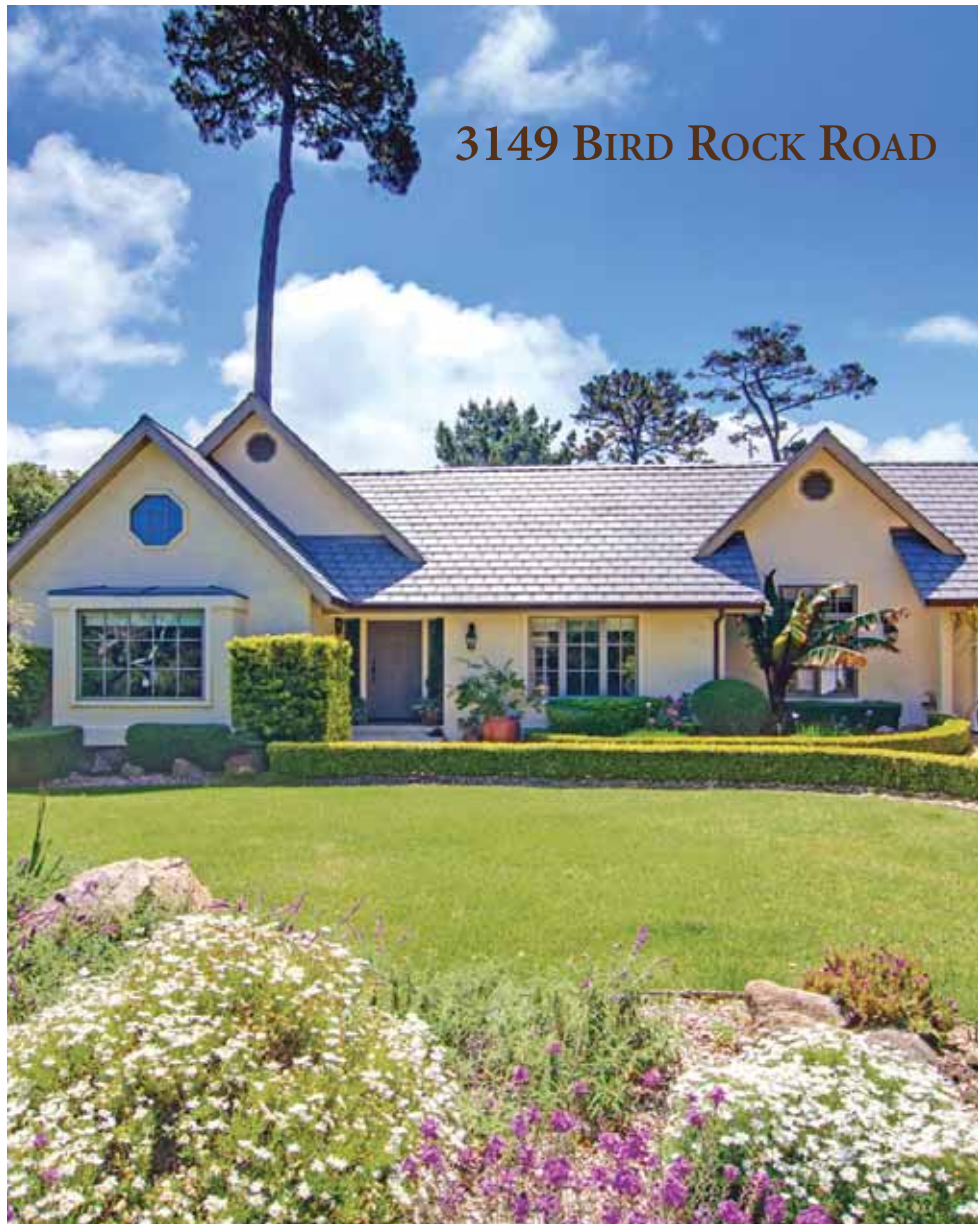


CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



DAVE HOWARTH 831.595.0535 | MARCI LOWE 831.595.4887
WWW.DAVEHOWARTH.COM

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



3149 BIRD ROCK ROAD

PEBBLE BEACH | 4 Bed, 2.5 Bath | \$2,195,000 | www.3149BirdRockRoad.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



CHRIS PRYOR 831.229.1124

www.chrispryorproperties.com | chris@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



MONTEREY | 6 Bed, 6.5 Bath | \$3,000,000 | www.540ElDoradoSt.com

UNPRETENTIOUS GRANDEUR

This marvelous 6850 sq.ft., 6 bedroom, 6.5 bath Spanish Colonial on 1.5 acres was completely remodeled and restored in 2000 with the highest quality materials and design throughout. Features include gourmet kitchen/family room with two Subzeros, dishwashers, ovens; butler's pantry...a chef's delight. The park-like grounds include pool, spa, and wonderful rose gardens. This sunny enclave is a very private world of it's own awaiting it's new family!

Offered at \$3,000,000



CARMEL | 3 Bed, 2 Bath Cottage | \$1,295,000 | www.2931Alta.com

ROSE COTTAGE

New to the market this week, this quintessential Carmel cottage was completely rebuilt in 2008 with the finest materials and craftsmanship. It features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths with tubs, high beamed ceilings, hardwood and stone tile floors, radiant heat, and a charming patio and gardens. Located away from the hubbub of town, but close enough to walk to town or quickly buzz to Monterey or the Valley.

Offered at \$1,295,000

STEVE LAVAUTE 831.241.1434
steve@carmelrealtycompany.com

SANDY SCOTT 831.809.1542
sandy@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



From page 14RE

\$4,200,000 4bd 4ba Camino Real 7 NW of Ocean Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel 277-1169
\$4,200,000 4bd 4ba Camino Real 7 NW of Ocean Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 Carmel 915-0632
\$4,595,000 4bd 4.5ba SANTA LUCIA & SAN ANTONIO NE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 3-5:30 Carmel 626-2223
\$4,695,000 4bd 5ba LINCOLN 2 NW OFSANTA LUCIA Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-5 Carmel 626-2223
\$4,900,000 4bd 5.5ba SAN ANTONIO & 8TH SE CORNER Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221
\$5,450,000 5bd 5.5ba 2 SW of Ocean on Camino Real Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$5,450,000 5bd 5.5ba 2 SW of Ocean on Camino Real Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 10-12:30, 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$5,450,000 5bd 5.5ba 2 SW of Ocean on Camino Real Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 10-4:30 Carmel 622-1040
\$5,495,000 5bd 4ba San Antonio 2 NW 11th Carmel Realty Company	Sa 2-4 Carmel 277-3105

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$1,399,000 3bd 3ba 29190 Fern Canyon Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 2-5 Carmel Highlands 622-1040
\$1,850,000 3bd 2.5ba 191 Van Ess Way Century 21 / Jessica Johnson	Su 1-5 Carmel Highlands 408-410-1399
\$2,995,000 4bd 4.5ba 175 Sonoma Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel Highlands 238-6152
\$2,995,000 4bd 4.5ba 175 Sonoma Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 Carmel Highlands 277-1169
\$3,495,000 4bd 3.5ba 194 SAN REMO RD Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Carmel Highlands 626-2222

CARMEL MID-VALLEY

\$1,595,000 4bd 3ba 25891 Elinore Pl Intero Real Estate	Sa 1-4 Carmel Mid-Valley 206-8001
--	---

CARMEL VALLEY

\$299,000 1bd 1ba 83 Del Mesa Carmel Keller Williams Realty	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 402-3055
--	-------------------------------------

CARMEL VALLEY

\$415,000 2bd 2ba 17 Del Mesa Carmel #17 Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$419,000 2bd 2ba 218 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12:30-3 Carmel Valley 277-6020
\$419,000 2bd 2ba 218 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12:30-3 Carmel Valley 277-602
\$450,000 701 Country Club Drive Carmel Realty Company	Sa Su by Appt Carmel Valley 595-0535
\$450,000 Water, Plans & Permits 701 Country Club Drive Carmel Realty Company	By Appt Sa & Su Carmel Valley 595-0535
\$550,000 2bd 2ba 234 Del Mesa Carmel Keller Williams Realty	Su 12-2 Carmel Valley 402-3055
\$585,000 3bd 2ba 12445 Saddle Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 1-3 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$695,000 4bd 4ba 180 CALLE DE LA VENTANA Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$749,000 2bd 2ba 228 Del Mesa Carmel Keller Williams Realty	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 682-0126
\$799,000 3bd 2ba 8596 Carmel Valley Road John Saar Properties	Sa 11-1 Carmel Valley 905-5158
\$983,000 3bd 2ba 92 Laurel Drive John Saar Properties	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 905-5158
\$995,000 3bd 2ba 27665 Selfridge Lane Carmel Realty Company	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 402-4108
\$995,000 3bd 2ba 27665 Selfridge Lane Carmel Realty Company	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 402-4108
\$1,525,000 3bd 3ba+1/1 gst.hse. 4 Marquard Road Carmel Realty Company	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 595-4887
\$1,525,000 3bd 3ba+1bd1ba gst hse 4 Marquard Road Carmel Realty Company	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 595-4887



\$1,975,000 3bd 3ba 176 Ford Road John Saar Properties	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-7227
\$1,990,000 3bd 3.5ba 7032 VALLEY GREENS CI Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-5 Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$1,990,000 3bd 3.5ba 7032 VALLEY GREENS CI Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Fri 2-5 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$2,750,000 3bd 2.5ba 27208 PRADO DEL SOL Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Fri 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$3,885,000 4bd 4ba 331 EL CAMINITO RD Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$4,495,000 5bd 5.5ba 27217 PRADO DEL SOL Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222

MONTEREY

\$325,900 3bd 2.5ba 1360 JOSSELYN CANYON RD #47 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Monterey 626-2222
\$380,000 2bd 1ba 415 HANNON AV Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 10-12 Monterey 622-1040
\$499,000 2bd 3ba #3 Mountain Shadows Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 10-12 Monterey 622-1040
\$515,000 3bd 1.5ba 871 TERRY ST Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Monterey 626-2222
\$575,000 2bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #442 Keller Williams Realty	Su 2-4 Monterey 915-5585
\$579,900 5bd 3ba 124 Hammond Keller Williams Realty	Su 2-4 Monterey 596-1214
\$649,000 3bd 2.5ba 661 Madison Keller Williams Realty	Sa 10-3 Monterey 521-0726
\$649,000 3bd 2.5ba 661 Madison Keller Williams Realty	Su 12-4 Monterey 521-0726

\$669,000 3bd 2ba 51 Via Castanada Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Monterey 402-1271
\$699,000 4bd 3ba 815 DOUD ST Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Monterey 626-2226
\$799,000 2bd 2.5ba 425 Via del Rey Keller Williams Realty	Sa 1:30-3:30 Monterey 596-0027
\$865,000 3bd 2.5ba 214 MAR VISTA DR Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222
\$899,000 4bd 2ba 118 DUNECREST AV Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 11-2 Monterey 626-2222
\$899,500 4bd 3ba 4 DEER STALKER PH Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1:30-3:30 Monterey 626-2221
\$989,000 4bd 3ba 795 Irving Avenue Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 2-4 Monterey 622-1040
\$1,095,000 2bd 3ba 45 La Playa Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 3-5 Monterey 224-3370
\$1,635,000 4bd 4+ba 409 Estancia Ct Steinbeck Real Estate	Fri 1-4 Monterey 809-2112 / 809-6387
\$4,195,000 5bd 5+ba 7625 Mills Rd Intero Real Estate	Sa Su 1-4 by Appointment Monterey 809-4029
\$6,800,000 6bd 5+ba 7820 Monterra Oaks Rd Intero Real Estate	Sa Su 1-4 by Appointment Monterey 809-4029

MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

\$2,875,000 4bd 5ba 7587 Paseo Vista Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Mtry/Slms Hwy 214-2545
\$2,975,000 5bd 6.5ba 25015 Bold Ruler Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Fr 2-5 Mtry/Slms Hwy 383-9105

NORTH MONTEREY COUNTY

\$399,900 4bd 2ba 9752 Arrowleaf Trail John Saar Properties	Sa 11-2 No. Mtry County 210-5842
--	--

PACIFIC GROVE

\$399,900 2bd 2ba 700 Briggs # 70 The Jones Group	Su 3-5 Pacific Grove 236-7780
\$455,000 2bd 2ba 1101 Heather Lane The Jones Group	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 236-7780



\$479,000 2bd 2ba 154 - 16th Street John Saar Properties	Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 277-4899
\$509,000 2bd 1ba 408 17TH ST Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-4 Pacific Grove 626-2224
\$509,000 2bd 1ba 408 17TH ST Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 11-3 Pacific Grove 626-2224
\$568,000 2bd 1ba 502 7TH ST Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2226
\$595,000 2bd 1ba 934 Fountain Avenue The Jones Group	Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 277-8217
\$639,000 2bd 2ba 156 19TH ST Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1:30-4:30 Pacific Grove 626-2222
\$675,000 2bd 2ba 615 FOREST AV Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 3-5 Pacific Grove 626-2222
\$675,000 3bd 2ba 711 Spruce David Lyng Real Estate	Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 624-1135 / 402-8808
\$675,000 3bd 2ba 914 Lighthouse Avenue The Jones Group	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 601-5800
\$825,000 3bd 2ba 1003 Egan Avenue The Jones Group	Sa 1:30-3:30 Pacific Grove 915-1185

See MORE HOUSES page 18RE

OCEAN VIEW HOME
Open This Weekend



Open Saturday 11-4 • Santa Fe 2 SE of 4th

A Saroyan stunner with biggest view for the price! Designer gourmet kitchen, gorgeous hardwood floors and special entertainment space that opens to the outside with view to the ocean. Offered at \$2,395,000

3 Bedrooms | 2 Bathrooms | 1,667 Sq. Ft.

SantaFe2SE4th.com



Judie Profeta
831.601.3207
jprofeta@apr.com



HOME SPOTLIGHT BY RANDI GREENE



Randi Greene
Realtor
831.869.8325

Randi Delivers Results!

Follow the market at:
www.RandiGreene.com
Just Listed | Just Reduced
Pending Sale | Just Sold



Carmel Point New Construction. Luxury home by Frank Bruno. Ocean view. 2,600 sq. ft., 3B, 2.5b.
\$3,499,000
www.CarmelSandCastle.com



Front-line Ocean View Lot in Pebble Beach! Directly on the MPCC shore course. The southern lot is still available.
\$1,725,000
www.PebbleDreamHome.com

TAKEOVER

From page 6A

infrastructure, said it recently cost the water company about \$7 million to replace just five miles of pipeline — costs a public entity would have to bear if took over the company.

Tilden also reminded the board of the failed 2005 ballot Measure W that asked voters to spend \$550,000 on a study to take over Cal Am. Voters soundly rejected the measure, which Weitzman, was part of.

WaterPlus had presented to directors a 6-year-old appraisal of Cal Am, which listed the company's fair market value at \$100,700,000 — \$50.7 million for equity and \$50 million for outstanding debt.

Those who rejected the WaterPlus idea at Tuesday's packed meeting, which outnumbered supporters more than 2-1, said a Cal Am takeover is ill conceived and that the focus should be on getting a new water supply project. Cal Am is facing a cease and desist order by the state water board, which has compelled the company to come up with an alter-

native to pumping from the Carmel River, the Peninsula's primary water source.

Those who spoke against the committee included Monterey Plaza general manager John Narigi, Carmel River Watershed Conservancy Lorin Letendre and Carmel River Steelhead Association president Brian LeNeve.

Because Cal Am shareholders earn a percentage based on the rate base of the company, Weitzman estimates \$102 million is a "solid working assumption" of the water company's value.

In February, Richard Rauschmeier, a financial examiner with the PUC Department of Ratepayer Advocates — an agency advocating for lower customer water rates — told The Pine Cone the figures WaterPlus is using are a "gross oversimplification" of the value of Cal Am because they are based on the depreciated value of the company's dams, pipelines, wells, tanks and other infrastructure.

Weitzman, who had thanked MPWMD directors for listening to his group's rebuttal to Cal Am's presentation, later retracted his thanks when it was clear they were going to strike down his group's request.


Noel BEUTEL
Steve & BEUTEL

Carmel South Coast



35700 HWY. 1
"Rainbow Point"
Huge waterfront,
2 private beaches.
\$9,980,000

Pebble Beach




OPEN SAT 1-4
3108 Flavin Lane
Sprawling ocean
view estate of
highest quality.
\$6,500,000

Carmel



OPEN FRI, SAT & SUN 1-4 - Camino
Real 7 NW Ocean Ave.
Amazing Spacious
ocean view Carmel
estate steps to
town and beach.
\$4,200,000

Carmel Highlands



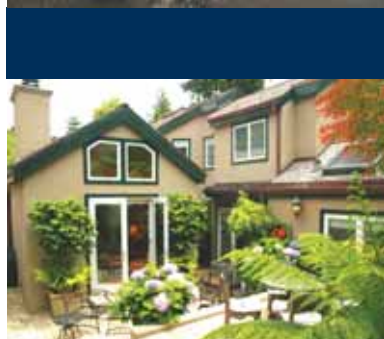
OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4
175 Sonoma Lane
One of a kind
Mediterranean retreat.
Absolute Best!
\$2,995,000

Carmel




N.E. corner Santa Rita & 5th
Ocean view Carmel
home steps to town.
\$1,275,000

Carmel



Torres 2 N.W. 11th
Perfection &
Serenity.
\$1,750,000

Monterey



287 Monroe St.
Desirable Street
to street local.
\$599,950

Noel Beutel • (831) 915-0632
noel.beutel@sothebysrealty.com

Steve Beutel • (831) 277-1169
steve.beutel@sothebysrealty.com

www.LifeInBigSur.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Monterey Bay Views!

Ocean View Blvd, Pacific Grove



Capture a rare opportunity to own a classic example of elegant Spanish Colonial architecture ideally situated along the Monterey Bay coastline with the ocean at your doorstep. At over 3400sf, with 5 bedrooms, 5 baths, complete with separate guest quarters, very few homes of this caliber exist on the Pacific Grove coastline. Options exist in it's current use as two fully self contained residences with two bedrooms and two baths each, or an easy conversion to return to a majestic 4 bedroom, 4 bath home with guest quarters. Ocean views galore! \$3,499,000

LAUREL JAQUES
(831) 915-1185
DRE# 01280881

www.laureljaques.com



www.marybellproperties.com



PEBBLE BEACH CENTRAL

Right in the center of all the activities, this impeccably built and maintained. Home sits well back from the street and features four master suites, five and one half baths, pool, patio, formal living and dining, hardwood floors, gourmet kitchen, pantry. Fabulous family room. Fantastic for entertaining.
Offered at \$5,250,000



PEBBLE BEACH

Whether you prefer the world of golf or a walk along the sea, this four bedroom four bath home will work for you. Generous spaces, room for all in an irreplaceable location. Formal and informal dining, family room and lovely water and golf course views.
Offered at \$3,390,000



TUCKED AWAY

Just listed in Carmel, this appealing home is better than new, three bedrooms, two baths, two decks. Wood floors, vaulted ceilings, kitchen open to main living area and outstanding master suite. Set well back from the street, and much larger than it looks, the house has a wonderful skylit kitchen, very appealing floor plan and best of all is all on one level.
Offered at \$1,695,000



GREAT OPPORTUNITY IN CARMEL

It's the perfect hideaway plus! You can have a one-bedroom ground floor unit all to yourselves and have your guests visit in their own bedroom and bath. Wood floors, fresh appliances, a lovely side yard and all the conveniences of living just a block from the center of Carmel and all of its activities. Crown molding, a free-standing stove and all the comforts of home in this precious spot. Add to this a totally separate unit upstairs with two bedrooms and one bath and the potential for income presents itself. This house of many uses is in pristine condition and shows like a dream.
Offered at \$1,195,000



Mary Bell
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232



OPEN HOUSES

From page 16RE

\$825,000 3bd 2ba Su 11-1
1003 Egan Avenue Pacific Grove
The Jones Group 601-5800

\$850,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4
1134 CREST AV Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

\$895,000 2bd 2ba Su 2-4
392 SINEX AV Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223



\$925,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-4
147 - 19th Street Pacific Grove
John Saar Properties 277-4899

\$1,148,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-4
122 13TH ST Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,249,000 5bd 2.5ba Sa 2-4
1203 Shell Pacific Grove
The Jones Group 277-8217

\$1,425,000 4bd 2ba Sa 1-3
1124 Balboa Avenue Pacific Grove
Keller Williams Realty 402-9451

\$1,449,000 4bd 3ba Su 12:30-3:30
165 Acacia Street Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,495,000 4bd 3ba Fr 4-7
1301 Pico Avenue Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,625,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3
106 7TH ST Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2224

\$1,699,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 2-4
826 BALBOA AV Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

\$1,699,000 3bd 2.5ba Fr 2-4
826 BALBOA AV Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

\$2,975,000 3bd 3ba Fri Sa Su 12-4
1371 Arena Avenue Pacific Grove
John Saar Properties 236-8909

PASADERA

\$2,395,000 4bd 4.5ba Fri 12-4
301 Pasadera Court Pasadera
Keller Williams / Jacobs Team 236-7976

\$3,485,000 4bd 4.5ba Su 1-4
304 Pasadera Crt Pasadera
Egan & Company 920-2960

\$3,599,000 5bd 4.5ba Fr 12-5
408 ESTRELLA D'ORO Pasadera
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3838

\$3,800,000 4bd 4ba Fr 12-5
109 Via Del Milagro Pasadera
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3838

PEBBLE BEACH

\$680,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4
1048 Lost Barranca Road Pebble Beach
Keller Williams Realty 277-2068

\$749,000 3bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4
1099 ORTEGA RD Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

\$749,000 3bd 3ba Fr 1-4
1099 ORTEGA RD Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

\$765,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4:30
1092 Indian Village Road Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-5448

\$795,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 12-2
3102 Hermitage Road Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$859,000 3bd 2ba Sa 12-2
1081 Lariat Lane Pebble Beach
Keller Williams Realty 415-350-2625

\$955,000 3bd 2ba Su 3-5
1091 Lariat Lane Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$979,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 1-3
1216 LAKE CT Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

\$1,195,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4
1168 ARROYO DR Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba Su 1:30-4
1268 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,510,000 3bd 2ba Sa 11-1
1121 SAWMILL GULCH RD Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,698,000 4bd 3ba Sa 2-4
2876 Oak Knoll Road Pebble Beach
Keller Williams Realty 917-1440



\$1,095,000 3bd 3ba Fri Su 2-4 Sa 1-4
3038 Strawberry Hill Road Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties 277-4899

\$1,725,000 Sa Su 10-2
MARCHETA LN Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,825,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 2-4
2981 Birdrock Road Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company 229-1124

\$2,150,000 4bd 4.5ba Fr 1-4 Sa 10-1
1086 Trappers Trail Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,195,000 3bd 4ba Fr 10-12
44 Spanish Bay Circle Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,195,000 3bd 4ba Sa 10-12, 1-3
44 Spanish Bay Circle Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,195,000 3bd 4ba Su 10-12
44 Spanish Bay Circle Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,195,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa 2-4
3149 Birdrock Road Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company 229-1124

\$2,695,000 2bd 3ba Sa 1-4 Su 2-5
4031 Sunridge Road Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,998,000 3bd 4ba Sa 1-4
1206 Sombria Lane Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$3,950,000 5bd 5ba Su 10-1 Su 4-6
3179 Palmero Way Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$3,950,000 5bd 5ba Fr 12-2 Fr 4-7
3179 Palmero Way Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$3,950,000 5bd 5ba Sa 1:30-5:30
3179 Palmero Way Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$4,495,000 4bd 4.5ba Su 1-4
1544 VISCAINO RD Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

\$6,500,000 7bd 5.5ba Sa 1-4
3108 Flavin Lane Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1169

\$8,900,000 5bd 4+ba Fr 3-5 Sa 3-5
3255 MaComber Drive Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

SALINAS

\$265,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4
310 Bush St Salinas
Intero Real Estate 869-2424

\$940,000 4bd 4ba Sa 2-4
77 Paseo Hermoso Salinas
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

SAND CITY

\$895,000 2bd 2ba Sa 1-4
440 Ortiz Ave. #B Sand City
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5313

SEASIDE HIGHLANDS

\$559,888 3bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4
5045 Sunset Vista Peninsula Pt Seaside Highlands
Keller Williams Realty 899-1000

SEASIDE

\$299,888 3bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4
1645 Soto Seaside
Keller Williams Realty 899-1000

\$395,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 12-2
1828 Judson Street Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-9726

SOUTH COAST



\$4,495,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-4
36240 Highway 1 South Coast
John Saar Properties 622-7227

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Mortgage Rates at Historic Lows!



4.00%
APR/4.024%
Conforming
\$417,000

4.25%
APR/4.275%
High-Balance Conforming
\$727,950

4.875%
APR/4.984%
Super Jumbo
up to \$2 million

Gail Majerus
831.624.6201

Ask me about the

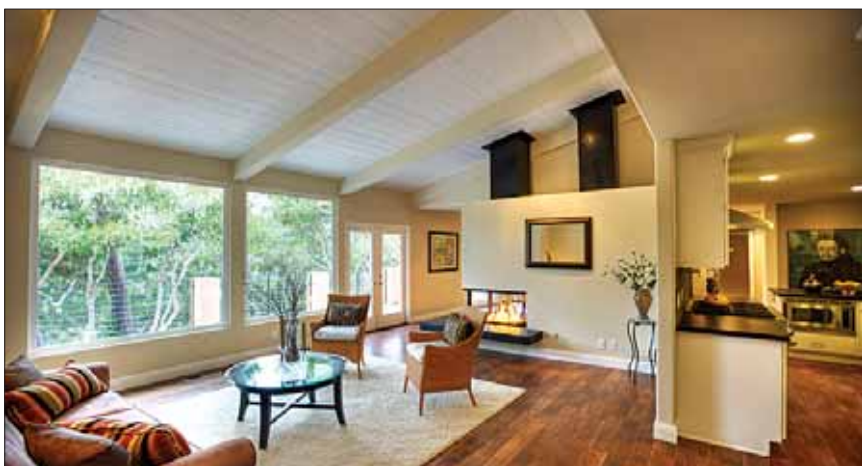


The only thing you have to lose is years off your mortgage...™

Email: gmajerus@cmgmortgage.com • Website: www.privateclientmortgage.com

Approval subject to, but not limited to satisfactory appraisal(s), preliminary title report, minimum credit scores and employment history. Equity required for 30yr fixed printed rates - 20% up to \$27,950; 25% up to \$1.5million and 30% up to \$2million. Other loan options may apply, please call for details. Rates and terms subject to change. CMG Mortgage Inc. Licensed by the Department of Corporations under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act # 4150025 NMLS Gail Majerus # 290586 CMG #1820. 3160 Crow Canyon Road, Suite 400, San Ramon, Ca 94583.

HOUSE OF THE WEEK



Views of forest and MPCC golf course

PEBBLE BEACH - This is your opportunity to be the first person to live in this newly remodeled home with fantastic views of the Pebble Beach forest and MPCC golf course. This property packs over 2600 sf of living space with 4 bedrooms and 4 full baths. Enjoy single level living with everything you need on the main level, including the master suite, a second bedroom and bath, large open living room and dining room with a peninsula fireplace, a large brand new kitchen, laundry room and a 2-car garage. The lower level offers a large family room with a fireplace, two bedrooms, each with their own bath, a wine cellar and a large patio with access to the back yard. \$1,445,000



www.1162Chaparral.com

S. Lynda Nichols, Mark Bruno
Jeff Davi & Anthony Davi Jr.
831.626.2277
www.MontereyPeninsulaHomeTeam.com



UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management



Scenic Bay Properties
496 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113
(800) 7CENTUR



www.montereypeninsulahomes.com



WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
OR
An Experienced Investor
OR
Selling Property

YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL
COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

TOM ROWLEY
REALTOR



New This Fall!

A Perfect Wedding

September 16, 2011

*one week before the Fabulous Fall Bridal Show in Monterey



Advertise it in The Carmel Pine Cone's
NEW September Bridal Section
and reach the customers you want!

Call today.

Joann | 831.274.8655 | joann@carmelpinecone.com

Jung | 831.274.8646 | jung@carmelpinecone.com

Vanessa | 831.274.8652 | vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Scott | 831.261.6110 | scott@carmelpinecone.com

NOAA

From page 1A

In her comments, Hardgrave noted the disconnect between NOAA and the coastal commission in regards to the lights — which to opponents, have become a symbol of the special treatment afforded to the federal government and not private citizens and, in this case, even municipalities.

“I’m afraid this is a case where one government agency has not worked in concert with another government agency,” Hardgrave told commissioners. “And it makes us all look bad.”

Though the lights were not on the coastal commission agenda, commission Chair

Mary K. Shallenberger, upon seeing a photograph of the light poles, expressed her astonishment the commission had approved them at all.

“I do have to say, looking at the picture, it appears to be something that I can’t imagine this commission would find consistent,” Shallenberger said.

Though city officials were told there is no avenue for them to appeal the approvals by NOAA and the coastal commission, their concern led the commission’s staff to agree to a meeting with city officials and NOAA to determine what, if anything, NOAA can do to mitigate the effects from the lights.

In response to a request by Shallenberger that commission staff explain their reasoning behind concurring with NOAA’s determina-

tion of the lights, a staffer said that, after consulting with coastal commission Executive Director Peter Douglas, “it was determined that, in this case, we would not spend any additional time on this project.”

Douglas found the lights “would not adversely affect coastal resources” — a surprising ruling, considering the commission routinely regulates everything from the wattage of lightbulbs homeowners can use on their porches, what color their shutters can be and the type of plants they can put in

their gardens.

NOAA contends the lamps are for the safety of its employees and have cited everything from mountain lions to the threat from terrorists as justification for the lights.

The agency also contends the lamps are “night sky approved” and won’t create light pollution.

Hardgrave informed commissioners of similar light poles the city wants to install at

See **LIGHTS** page 23RE



When she saw this photo of new lightpoles in the parking lot of a federal building in Pacific Grove, coastal commission chair Mary Shallenberger expressed surprised that her staff had decided the poles could stay.

PHOTO/CITY OF PACIFIC GROVE

OPEN SUNDAY 1 - 5 • 191 Van Ess Way, Carmel Highlands



Experience breathtaking ocean views from every room in this prestigious Carmel Highlands contemporary home! It comes fully furnished, so bring your suitcase and move right in. The Frank Lloyd Wright style architecture features 2288 sq. ft. with 3 spacious bedrooms, split-level design, passive solar for energy efficiency, sauna and 3 balconies perfect for enjoying a glass of wine or a gourmet meal while you take advantage of the remarkable ocean views. \$1,850,000

JESSICA K. JOHNSON • 408.410.1399
jessicakjohnson@gmail.com



Beautiful Steinbeck Country Lot



40 ACRE RESIDENTIAL LOT in beautiful Steinbeck country midway between Monterey and Salinas. Primary home site is at 1500' elevation with expansive views across rolling hills North and West to Monterey Bay. Zoned for horses, guesthouse, barn. One of 14 developed lots in Diaz Ranch gated subdivision w/ paved roads, utilities and water (2 wells). Approx 20 minutes to Monterey or Salinas airports. Preliminary design for 5400' home, soils report, grading plan and environ. reports completed. \$525,000.

More photos at: www.owners.com
Contact David at 831-277-4424 or via www.owners.com

Bring Your Dreams Home

Marcia Stuart

Realtor®

831.241.4744

- Over 30 years on the Monterey Peninsula
- Specializing in the sale and purchase of residential real estate
- Extensive knowledge of the market and your neighborhood

marcia@marcia-stuart.com
www.marcia-stuart.com

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

For luxury homes
and other
fine properties
available throughout the
Central Coast,
start your search
online at
www.kwccarmel.com

KELLER WILLIAMS
REALTY

26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard
Carmel, California 93923
831-622-6200

Limited Time Bid Opportunity - Price Reduction!

Rocky Point Restaurant

Premier Oceanfront Property
Reduced to Sell!
\$6,200,000

Dream of possibilities for this unique historic property, perched on one of the most beautiful promontories of the Big Sur Coast. An amazing investment opportunity. Property with potential like this seldom available at any price.

PETER BAIRD
831.646.1919
DRE# 00533485

www.mahoneycommercial.com

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162 or (831) 274-8652.

AUTOMOTIVE STORAGE

INDOOR CAR STORAGE
 Attendant On Site 24 hours
 Access Hours 9AM to 6PM
 (After Hours by Appointment)
 Secure • Detail Services Available • Local Pickup & Delivery



Mohr Imported Cars, Inc.
 1187 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey
 www.mohrimports.com (831) 373-3131

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
 By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.
 Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

AMBROSE POLLOCK
 Custom Cabinets, Furniture, Millwork & Design
 Serving Carmel since 1979 with quality craftsmanship to last a lifetime, workmanship guaranteed. Contractor and interior designer friendly. All size jobs welcome including repair work and restoration. We make our own crates and ship worldwide. Sustainable and reclaimed hardwoods available. Fully insured and bonded, CA Contractors license #409836. Showroom - Downtown Carmel on San Carlos St. btw. 5th & 6th, east side, glass kiosk in front of Club Jalapeno. (831) 625-6554
 Woodshop - 26550 Rancho San Carlos Rd., 2 miles out Carmel Valley Rd., (831) 624-8145.

CARMEL AND SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN STUDIO GALLERY LOCATIONS



ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS
 Bespoke Products

ARCHITECTURAL ART - FUNCTIONAL ART - FINE ART
 ONE OF A KIND & LIMITED EDITION PRODUCTS

Truly Custom Cabinetry, Fireplace Surrounds, Furniture, Light Fixtures
 Lost wax in bronze Sculptures, Paintings, and much more!

BARNYARD - CARMEL RANCHO CENTER 26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE SUITE ONE
 HOURS 11:00 AM - 4:30 PM MONDAY - FRIDAY TELEPHONE 831.293.8190

COLON HYDROTHERAPY

Colon Hydrotherapy
 Aqua Body Cleansing
 Remove harmful toxins from your body
 Revitalize your health
 831-421-0117
 www.aquabodycleansing.com

COMPUTER SERVICES

Zak Vetter
 Mac & Windows computer repair
 iPod, iPhone, iPad setup
 I'll teach you or just fix it for you
 Great references
 www.VetterTech.com 831-277-8852

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

R.G. BUILDERS
 Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen remodels. We also provide door & window installation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.
 Call Roger (831) 588-6751 TF

WESTWOOD CONSTRUCTION CO.
 Residential - Commercial - Custom Homes



Ken Ketola
 Ph 831.233.4388 P.O. Box 3062
 Fax 831.747.1101 Monterey, CA 93942
 www.westwoodconstructioninc.com CA: 447194 NV: 017460

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN



Designing ■ Building ■ Remodeling
 FINE CUSTOM HOMES
 Let us create a home you can feel good about...
 www.carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606 MEMBER
 License #786482 Build It Green
 Small Solutions From The Ground Up

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL cont.

Defarsol BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Small Repairs to Large Renovations General Building and Maintenance, Finish Carpentry, Tile, Electrical, Painting and much more! Quality Work at an Affordable Price
Best Prices in Town!
 Lic. # 953269 (831) 601-6768

CONTRACTOR

DUKE GENERAL CONTRACTING & PAINTING



Pride in Customer Satisfaction
 All Phases / 30 years exp.
 Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry
 (831) 320-1279 cell
 Dukerus@att.net
 Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES
 Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, and textured surfaces.
 Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
 Katherine Moore (831) 915-2649

Signature Textures
 Interior Metallic Plasters
 Seashell Textures
 Custom Designs For You
 View My Portfolio
 Ross/Artisan (831) 402-2566
 Lic. # 642234

ELDER CARE

COUNTRY HOME CARE
 A Name You Can Trust
 With 29 Years of Award Winning Service

Private Duty Home Care
 CNA's • Caregivers • Companions
 831-333-2070
 www.CountryHomeCare.com



Judy Higerson, RN, MBA, President
 Certified Senior Advisor

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.
 Serving the Peninsula since 1960
 Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs
 Remodels, Custom Homes
 LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
 (831) 659-2105
 Credit Cards Accepted

FALLON ELECTRIC
 Residential & Commercial
 Service / Repairs
 For all of your electrical needs.
 Great Rates! 10% Discount
 (831) 620-0759
 Lic.#912607

VILLAGE ELECTRIC
 SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1946

- Electrical Contracting
- Remodel Specialty
- Service Work
- Electric Gate Operators
- Lighting Consultation
- Energy Saving Low Voltage Lighting

624-1811
 P.O. Box 221997 • State Lic. #315741 • Carmel, 93922

EXCAVATING & GRADING

Trafton Chandler owner
 phone (831) 241-2611
 fax (831) 250-7455
 Lic. # 888756 Carmel Valley, CA

DRIVEWAYS • DEMOLITION • LOT CLEARING • FOUNDATIONS
 UTILITY & TRENCHING • TRUCKING • SEPTIC SYSTEMS
 WATER SYSTEMS • PAVING • LOT DEVELOPMENT

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
 DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,
 POWER WASHING, SEALING,
 REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.
 Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
 Lic. #830762



FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"
 I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
 BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS,
 CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL
 No zero clearance • Not a sweep
 Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit
 831-625-4047

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
 (831) 601-9728 TF

SEASONED PINE SPLIT. \$175 CORD.
 (408) 600-7684 8/12

FIREWOOD
 Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.
 Cords and half cords of each.
 Free delivery.
 (831) 385-5371



FLOOR COVERINGS

Rod Woodard - Interiors
 Window & Floor Coverings
 Since 1986



ROD WOODARD, OWNER
 Free In Home Shopping
 25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923 (831) 625-5339


FURNITURE REPAIR

ANDY CHRISTIANSEN CHAIR DOCTOR
 (831) 375-6206



GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

GARDENS by EVE
 20 YRS. LOCAL EXPERIENCE
 WEEKLY • BI-WEEKLY • MONTHLY
 831-760-6404



MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY

- Brick, Stone
- Concrete
- Rock-Block
- Plumbing
- Sheetrock
- Insulation
- Roofing
- Gardening
- Plant
- Pruning
- Lawn
- Maintenance
- Sprinklers
- Clean-up & Hauling
- Fences, Decks
- Pavers, Repair,
- Tile, Painting,
- Plastering
- Stucco

Ramiro Hernandez
 Cell (831) 601-7676 • Hm (831) 633-2798

GARDEN CLEAN UP & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE
 Repave & Masonry,
 Irrigation & Tree Service
 (831) 901-9656 Lic. #761579



DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE
 COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION

- Stone Work
- Concrete Brick
- Low Voltage Lighting
- Cobblestone Pavers
- Irrigation Systems
- Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL
 www.danielsqlandscaping.com
 (831) 915-6567 INSURED & BONDED
 CA LIC # 943784

MATIAS GARDENING
 15 years experience. I trim trees, plant lawns, lay mulch, gardens, poison oak trimming, tree cutting/pruning, and haul away anything.
 Maintenance and garage clean outs.
 Excellent references.
 (831) 601-5734

GARDEN cont.

Balaam Sprinkler Repair
 Repair & Renovations
 25+ Years Experience
 Call (831) 392-7144



Your Home Your Paradise
Robert Dayton Landscaping
 HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR
 Specializing in:
Protecting Your Landscape Investment with Pride & Integrity
 Licensed, Bonded & Insured
FREE ESTIMATES!
 Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981
 (831) 233-2871 License # 916352



HANDYMAN SERVICES

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC
 Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting, and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019
 (831) 595-9799. TF

ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN
 23 Years Experience
 Slow Drains • Sticking Doors • Faucets
 Water Heaters • Fences • Painting
 Light Fixtures • No Job Too Small
WHATEVER YOU NEED DONE!
 (831) 250-8112



DUTRA'S CENTRAL COAST HOME IMPROVEMENT & REPAIR

Painting, Plaster Work, Drywall, Tile, Carpentry, Surface Plumbing and Electrical, Window Restoration, Water Proofing

WORK GUARANTEED ~ EXCELLENT REFERENCE'S
 25 YEARS OF RESTORATION EXPERIENCE
 ONLY ONE WAY TO DO A JOB THE RIGHT WAY
 Mike Dutra (831) 402-0694

HAULING


TRASH IT BY THE SEA
 Hauling is my calling. Yardwaste & Household debris. No Job too Small!
 Call Michael (831) 624-2052. TF

HEATING & COOLING

ALL SEASONS HEATING & COOLING
 Installation Service & Repair
 Duct & Dryer Vent Cleaning
 831.643.2303 License #951231

HOUSE CLEANING

Carmel-by-the-Sea Housecleaning
 Vacation residential and more.
 Professional and quality service. Very low price. We also do Gardening & Windows
 (831) 899-8725 or Cell (831) 236-7133
 CALL FOR AN ESTIMATE, LONG TERM REFERENCES AVAILABLE!



NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162 or (831) 274-8652.

HOUSE CLEANING *cont.*

HOUSECLEANING
Fast & Reliable. 12 yrs exp.
English Speaking.
Reasonable Prices. Local references
Pets welcome
Call Angelica & Maria
(831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253

EXPERT HOUSECLEANING
Have your home cleaned by
"The Best in Town." Great rates!
We also do gardening and windows.
License #6283
(831) 402-5434 OR (831) 392-0327

Are you the one who tries everything
to keep your house clean?
No more torture, call a professional!
Local references, good prices, honest, reliable
& thorough cleaning & window washing.
Residential, Moveouts, Vacation Homes
CALL NOW, TAKE A BREAK AND RELAX
Sonia (C) 277-0146
(H) 659-3871
Green Service Available

K's House Cleaning Service
Residential, Commercial, Remodels
& Move-outs
Excellent References/Free Estimates
*High Quality Work at a
Reasonable Price!*
831.393.9913

IRONING SERVICE

Ironing Service
Excellent work, Low prices
Will pick up & drop off.
Have a price list. 15 yrs experience
Linda Nichols **(831) 644-9031** -Monterey

LOCKSMITH

GLENN'S KEY-LOCK & SAFE
"Since 1982"
Qualified Mobile Technicians
- Free Estimates -
CALL **(831) 375-8656**
glennskeylockandsafe.com
CA Lic. 530096

METALWORK

BORROMEO FORGE
Artisan Metalwork
CUSTOM WORKS BY APPOINTMENT
www.borromeoforge.com/portfolio
FINISHED METALWORK GALLERY
Treasures for the Hearth & Home
S. E. San Carlos & 7th
Mon. ~ Sat. 11AM to 6 PM
831.622.0590
ART@BORROMEOFORGE.COM

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage
needs, local or nationwide. Located in new
20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize
in high-value household goods. Excellent refer-
ences available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132.
Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831)**
901-5867. TF

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete mov-
ing, packing storage or shipping. Agents for
United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
Call **632-4100** or **800-995-1602.** TF

MOVING *cont.*

MILLER MOVING & STORAGE
Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.
We offer full service packing. Agents for
Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355
CALL **(831) 373-4454**

ORNAMENTAL IRONWORK

**METALLWERKS
POINT LOBOS FORGE**
Railings & Fences & Gates & Fireplaces
Furniture & Light Fixtures
Custom made to your satisfaction.
Stefankoli100@gmail.com
CALL **(831) 241-3366**

ORGANIZATION

GET ORGANIZED!
*DON'T LET CLUTTER HOLD YOU BACK
FROM MOVING ON WITH YOUR LIFE:*
HOME/OFFICE/PAPERWORK/
YARD & ESTATE SALES
FAST WORK, LOW RATE, REFERENCES, CONFIDENTIALITY
SUSAN 624.2289

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1987
Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation
CUSTOM PAINTING
GLAZING & ANTIQUING
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
FURNITURE RESTORATION
VENETIAN PLASTER
BRETT NIELSEN
ARTISAN
(831) 899-3436
License #676493

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING AND RESTORATION
Interior or exterior. Top quality yet economical.
Residential specialist - 35 year's local references.
Full range of services. Fully insured. Lic. #436767
willbullockpainting.com, 625-3307, cell 277-
8952 TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free esti-
mates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and
Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured.
(831) 625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability,
competitive rates, free estimates, excellent refer-
ences. Lic. #609568 insured. **(831) 394-0632.** TF

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.
*A Complete Painting Co.
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969*
Professional, Clean, Courteous
100% English Speaking
Employees.
Call today for a Free Estimate.
(831) 373-6026
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,
Pacific Grove
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

PAINTING Lic# 905076
on Q
Free Estimates
Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes
Power Washing • Local References
Professional Painting at affordable prices
Owner **Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631**

DM PAINTING
Lic # 948239
831-236-2628
INT/EXT RESIDENTIAL &
COMMERCIAL PAINTING
Cabinet Refinishing
Brush, Roller or Spray
Drywall Repair
Pressure Wash & Deck Restoration
Low Hourly Rates
Free Estimate

PENINSULA HOME WATCH

Peninsula HOME WATCH
LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED
We check your home when you are away,
whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second
home-owner who visits occasionally. We offer wide ranges of
services; weekly, bi-monthly or monthly Home Watch visits.
We also provide one time services ...such as cleaning, catering,
Welcome Home and Sorry to Leave services
(831) 625-3810
www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com

PET SERVICES

Carmel Canines
Mobile Grooming
722-6463
carmelcanines.com

PET SITTING/DOG WALKING

DOG WALKING & PET SITTING
Half-price over the summer.
Call me: Alex, **(831) 624-2289** 8/19

PIANO SERVICE

Russ Toutjian
After a 5-year stint in the SF Bay Area,
I am pleased to be back to serve the
Monterey Peninsula: Permanently
Tuning & Repairing Pianos.
Call for Appointment **(831) 646-9264**

PLANT SERVICES

INTERIOR PLANT SERVICE
Free consultation for your home or office.
Let plants enhance your environment!
(831) 462-5806 / Jungleplant.com 8/12

PLUMBING

PRECISION Plumbing
Full Service Licensed Plumbing company
New Construction & Remodels, Repiping, Water Heater Service
& Replacements. Family Owned and Managed. Excellent
References, Senior Citizen Discounts & Referral Fees Available.
www.preplumb.com License #886656
CALL DAVE (831) 915-7925

ROOFING

Lambert Roofing *Repair Specialists since 1979*
Re-Roofing - All Types
FREE ESTIMATES
373-7038
CA License #364707

ROSS ROOFING
60 Years of re-roof/repair expertise.
"Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."
(831) 394-8581
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

TREE SERVICE

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete Tree Service
Fully Insured
Lic. # 677370
Call **(831) 625-5743**

**TREE TRIMMING
REMOVAL • PLANTING**
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
JOHN LEY **831.277.6332**
TREE SERVICE
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

UPHOLSTERY

J. Ballard & Son Upholstery
Family owned since 1948
Highest Quality Workmanship
Free Estimates
Fabric Samples
shown in your home
(831) 375-5665
301 Fountain Ave • Pacific Grove, CA 93950

WINDOW CLEANING

J'B' WINDOW CLEANING
WINDOWS, POWER WASHING & SKYLIGHTS
PHONE ESTIMATE & SCHEDULING
WITH ONE PHONE CALL
JORGE BRACAMONTES
"THE SQUEEGEE MAN" **(831) 601-1206**

Service Directory Deadline:
TUESDAY 4:00 PM
Call (831) 274-8652
Email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20111575 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. AUTO GALLERY OF CARMEL 2. YOUNGVEY
44258 Carmel Valley Rd., Greenfield, CA 93927. Monterey County, DIO K. ROBERTS, 44258 Carmel Valley Rd., Greenfield, CA 93927. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Aug. 25, 1971. (s) Dio K. Roberts. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 21, 2011. Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2011. (PC743)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20111621 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. CANTINETTA LUCA 2. SALUMERIA LUCA
Dolores St. 4th Bldg, Wside Ocean & 7th St., Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County, CANTINETTA LUCA, LLC (A California Limited Liability Company), Dolores St. 4th Bldg, Wside Ocean & 7th St., Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: 2006. (s) David Fink, Managing Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 27, 2011. Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2011. (PC748)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M1193331.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner. HEATHER PHILLIPS; CHRISTOPHER M. NYMAN, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name:
CODY NATHANIEL NYMAN
Proposed name:
CODY NATHANIEL NYMAN PHILLIPS
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: Sept. 9, 2011
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 14
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Kay T. Kingsley
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: July 25, 2011
Clerk: Connie Mazzei
Deputy: J. Cedillo
Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2011. (PC749)

Batch ID: Foreclosure DOT10366-HVC22-DOT APN: See Exhibit "A"
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE WARNING! YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED <SEE EXHIBIT "A">. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR TIMESHARE ESTATE, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. Exhibit "A" is attached hereto and made a part hereof. Date of Sale: 08/26/11 Time of Sale: 10:00 A.M. Place of Sale: At the main entrance to the County Administrator Building, Located at: 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas CA, 93901 First American Title Insurance Company, a California Corporation, as the duly appointed Trustee, Successor Trustee, or Substituted Trustee of Deed(s) of Trust executed by Trustor(s) and recorded among the Official Records of Monterey County, CALIFORNIA, and pursuant to that certain Notice of Default thereunder recorded, all as shown on Exhibit "A" which is attached hereto and by this reference made a part hereof Exhibit "A" Contract No.: 8-4020 Interval: 38 / Week 09 / Annual Timeshare Interest APN: 703-038-000 Trustor(s): GARY B. FORER and BILLIE RAE FORER Deed of Trust Dated: 03/23/08 Deed of Trust Date Recorded and Instrument No.: 06/20/2008; 2008040101 Notice of Default Deed Recorded and Instrument No.: 04/25/2011; 2011023744 Note Balance: \$25,604.26 Estimated Cost: \$600.00, will sell at public auction for cash, lawful money of the United States of America, (a cashier's check payable to said Trustee drawn on a state or national bank, a state or federal credit union, or a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings bank as specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state) all that right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State to wit: Those certain Timeshare Interval as shown on Exhibit "A", within the timeshare project located at 120 Highlands Drive, Suite A, Calrnel, CA 93923. The legal descriptions on the recorded Deed(s) of Trust shown on Exhibit "A", are incorporated by this reference. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, as to title, possession or encumbrances to satisfy the unpaid balance due on the note or notes secured by said Deed(s) of Trust, as shown on Exhibit "A", plus

accrued interest thereon, the estimated costs, expenses and advances if any at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale, as shown on Exhibit "A". Accrued interest and additional advances, if any, will increase this figure prior to sale. PUBLISH: 08/05/11, 08/12/11, 08/19/11 First American Title Insurance Company, a California Corporation Dated: 7/29/11 Cleiby Jarukaruta, Trustee Sale Officer P864329 8/5, 8/12, 08/19/2011 Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2011. (PC802)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20111610

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Lawson-Hawks Insurance Associates, 1091 N. Shoreline Blvd., Suite 200, Mountain View, CA 94043; County of Santa Clara
Hub International Insurance Services Inc., CA, 4371 Latham Street, Riverside, CA 92501
This business is conducted by a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Jason Romick, Vice President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on July 25, 2011.
NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original Filing
8/5 8/12, 8/19, 8/26/11
CNS-2143391#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2011. (PC804)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20111585 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **VASANA GIFTS & CANDIES**, Ocean Ave. Btw San Carlos & Dolores, Doud Arcade, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. VASANA JENSON, 26466 Honor Ln., Salinas, CA 93908. KENNETH O. JENSON, 26466 Honor Ln., Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Dec. 10, 2005. (s) Vasana Jenson. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 22, 2011. Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2011. (PC805)

SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW
CASE NUMBER: DR 50483
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
MONICA CAMACHO
You are being sued.

PETITIONER'S NAME IS: JOSE L. CAMACHO
You have **30 CALENDAR DAYS** after this *Summons and Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120 or FL-123) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.
If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.
If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. You can get information about finding lawyers at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE: The restraining orders on page 2 are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.
NOTE: If a judgment or support order is entered, the court may order you to pay all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for yourself or for the other party. If this happens, the party ordered to pay fees shall be given notice and an opportunity to request a hearing to set aside the order to pay waived court fees.

The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
JOSE L. CAMACHO
P.O. Box 231
King City, CA 93930
RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. Laurel Dr., Suite #255
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Reg: #LDA5
County: Monterey
NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served as an individual.
Date Filed: Aug. 18, 2010
(s) Connie Mazzei, Clerk
by Mariela Hernandez, Deputy
Publication Dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2011. (PC 806)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No: V527383 CA Unit Code: V Loan No: AAFCU/VALENTINE AP #1: 008-582-022-000 T.D. SERVICE COMPANY, as duly appointed Trustee under the

following described Deed of Trust WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (in the forms which are lawful tender in the United States) and/or the cashier's, certified or other checks specified in Civil Code Section 2924h (payable in full at the time of sale to T.D. Service Company) all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property hereinafter described: Trustor: NICHOLAS M. VALENTINE, ANN M. VALENTINE Recorded October 23, 2008 as Instr. No. 2008070444 in Book --- Page --- - of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, CALIFORNIA, pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder recorded April 28, 2011 as Instr. No. 2011-024531 in Book --- Page --- - of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County CALIFORNIA. Said Deed of Trust describes the following property: EXHIBIT A LEGAL DESCRIPTION THE LAND REFERRED TO HEREIN BELOW IS SITUATED IN THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AND IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: PARCEL 1: DWELLING UNIT 22 OF TRACT N. 732 OF OCEAN PINES NO. 2 AND 3 IN THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, ACCORDING TO THE SUBDIVISION MAP WHICH IS FILED IN VOLUME 12 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND TOWNS", PAGE 52, OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA. PARCEL 2: COVERED PARKING SPACE NO.78 AND 79, AS SHOWN ON THE AFORESAID SUBDIVISION MAP. PARCEL 3: AN UNDIVIDED ONE-THIRTY-SIXTH (1/36) INTEREST IN AND TO ALL OF THE COMMON AREAS AS SHOWN ON THE AFORESAID SUBDIVISION MAP AND AS DEFINED IN THE DECLARATION OF COVENANTS, CONDITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS WHICH IS RECORDED IN REEL 773, PAGE 1065. OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, ("THE DECLARATION") AS MADE APPLICABLE TO OCEAN PINES NO. 2 AND 3 BY THE SUPPLEMENTARY DECLARATION OF COVENANTS, CONDITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS WHICH IS RECORDED IN REEL 869, PAGE 996, OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY. PARCEL 4: A NON-EXCLUSIVE EASEMENT AND RIGHT OF WAY OVER THE ROADWAYS CONSTRUCTED UPON THE PROPERTY DESCRIBED IN EXHIBIT "A" TO THE DECLARATION FOR THE PURPOSES OF INGRESS AND EGRESS, AND UPON THE COMMON AREAS THEREON AS SHOWN ON THE SUBDIVISION MAP OF TRACT NO. 664, OCEAN PINES NO. 1 WHICH IS FILED IN VOLUME 11 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND TOWNS", PAGE 41, OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, AND AS DEFINED IN THE DECLARATION, FOR RECREATIONAL PURPOSES. YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED OCTOBER 22, 2008. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. 22 OCEAN PINES, PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953 ("If a street address or common designation of property is shown above, no warranty is given as to its completeness or correctness.") Said Sale of property will be made in "as is" condition without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest as in said note provided, advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. Said sale will be held on: SEPTEMBER 1, 2011, AT 10:00 A.M. AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING 168 W. ALISAL STREET SALINAS, CA. At the time of the initial publication of this notice, the total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the above described Deed of Trust and estimated costs, expenses, and advances is \$491,335.10. It is possible that at the time of sale the opening bid may be less than the total indebtedness due. Regarding the property that is the subject of this notice of sale, the "mortgage loan servicer" as defined in Civil Code Section 2923.53(k)(3) declares that it has not obtained from the Commissioner a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to Civil Code section 2923.53 that is current and valid on the date this notice of sale is recorded. The time frame for giving a notice of sale specified in Civil Code Section 2923.52 subdivision (a) does not apply to this notice of sale pursuant to Civil Code Sections 2923.52 or 2923.55. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the monies paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee or the Mortgagee's attorney. Date: August 1, 2011 T.D. SERVICE COMPANY as said Trustee, T.D. Service Company Agent for the Trustee and as Authorized Agent for the Beneficiary LAURA MAIB, ASSISTANT SECRETARY T.D. SERVICE COMPANY 1820 E. FIRST ST., SUITE 210, P.O. BOX 11988 SANTA ANA, CA 92711-1988 The Beneficiary may be attempting to collect a debt and any information obtained may be used for that purpose. If available, the expected opening bid and/or postponement information may be obtained by calling the following telephone number(s) on the day before the sale: (714) 480-5690 or you may access sales information at www.tacforeclosures.com. TAC# 942378 PUB: 08/12/11, 08/19/11, 08/26/11
Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, 2011. (PC807)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20111564 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TR LEIDIG PROPERTIES**, N.W. Corner of Mission St. & 7 Ave, Carmel, CA 93922. Monterey County. LEIDIG FAMILY 2005 BYPASS TRUST, dated March 9, 2005, 27545 Loma Del Rey, Carmel, CA 93923. LEIDIG FAMILY 2005 QTIP TRUST, dated March 9, 2005, 27545 Loma Del Rey, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a trust. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: April 30, 2011. (s) Laurie A. Leidig, Trustee. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 19, 2011. Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2011. (PC808)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20111523 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LOULOU'S GRIDDLE IN THE MIDDLE**, Municipal Wharf #2, Monterey, CA 93940. Monterey County. LOULOU AND GIGI'S BIG ADVENTURE, LLC, CA, Municipal Wharf #2, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: March 2001. (s) Susan Grace Davis, Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 13, 2011. Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2011. (PC811)

T.S. No. 20110052 LOAN NO.: 1452682/VOSKAY **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE UNDER DEED OF TRUST YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED March 28, 2006 UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** Notice is hereby given that UNIONBANCAL MORTGAGE CORPORATION, as trustee, or successor trustee, or substituted trustee pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by ESIN VOSKAY, AS TRUSTEE OF THE MARTIAL TRUST UNDER THE HILMI AND ESIN VOSKAY TRUST Recorded 4/5/2006 in Book N/A Page N/A Inst. # 2006030403, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey county, California, and pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell there under recorded 1/27/2011 in Book Page Inst. # 2011-005508 of said Officials Records, will SELL on 9/22/2011 at 10:00 AM: At the Main Entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA at public auction to the highest bidder for cash (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) (NOTE: CASHIER'S CHECK(S) MUST BE MADE PAYABLE TO UNIONBANCAL MORTGAGE CORPORATION) all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: As more fully described in said Deed of Trust The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 34 MIRAMONTE ROAD CARMEL VALLEY, CALIFORNIA 93924 APN# 187-041-038-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$1,605,290.15. The Beneficiary may elect to bid less than the full credit bid. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed, advances thereunder, with interest as provided therein, and the unpaid principal of the note secured by said deed with interest thereon as provided in said Note, fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The mortgage loan servicer, beneficiary, or authorized agent has not obtained from the commissioner a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to Section 2923.53. The timeframe for giving notice of sale specified in subdivision (a) of Section 2923.52 has been met. UnionBanCal Mortgage 8248 Mercury Court M-520, PO BOX 85416 San Diego, California 92186-5416 858-496-5484 UNIONBANCAL MORTGAGE CORPORATION By: TONI SCANDLYN, ASST VICE PRESIDENT P866056, 8/12, 8/19, 08/26/2011 Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, 2011. (PC812)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20111644 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CLASSY CARGO**, P.O. Box 2146, 5 S.E. Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County, ANNE HOLT, 5 S.E. Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: August 1, 2011. (s) Ann P. Holt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, 2011. Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2011. (PC815)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20111649 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL LOCK AND SAFE COMPANY**, 26358 Carmel Rancho Lane Suite 4, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County, CARMEL LOCK AND SAFE CO. 26358 Carmel Rancho Lane Suite 4, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: July 14, 2006. (s) Richard Cole, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 29, 2011. Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2011. (PC816)

Trustee Sale No. 250600CA Loan No. 3014871614 Title Order No. 836154 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 11-01-2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On 9/12/2011 at 10:00 AM, CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 11-14-2007, Book NA, Page NA, Instrument 2007085787, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, executed by: STEPHEN M BARRETT WASH UNMARRIED MAN, as Trustor, WASHINGTON MUTUAL BANK, FA, as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA Legal Description: As more fully described in said Deed of Trust Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$704,690.38 (estimated) Street address and other common designation of the real property: 3 LAGUNA ROBLES CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924 APN Number: 189-543-003-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". In compliance with California Civil Code 2923.5(c) the mortgagee, trustee, beneficiary, or authorized agent declares: that it has contacted the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure; or that it has made efforts to contact the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure by one of the following methods: by telephone; by United States mail; either 1st class or certified; by overnight delivery; by personal delivery; by e-mail; by face to face meeting. DATE: 08-18-2011 CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY, as Trustee BRANDON ROYES, ASSISTANT SECRETARY CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY IS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR

THAT PURPOSE. California Reconveyance Company 9200 Oakdale Avenue Mail Stop: CA2-4379 Chatsworth, CA 91311 800-892-6902 For Sales Information: (714) 730-2727 or www.lpsasap.com (714) 573-1965 or www.priorityposting.com P866704 8/19, 8/26, 09/02/2011 Publication dates: Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2011. (PC818)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20111634 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. INTEGRATED WEALTH COUNSEL 2. INTEGRATED WEALTH
100 clock Tower Place, Suite 210, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. INTEGRATED WEALTH COUNSEL, LLC, California, 100 Clock Tower Place, Suite 210, Carmel 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: June 29, 2011. (s) Todd C. Ganes, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, 2011. Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2011. (PC819)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20111657

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
LittleBear Designs, 565 Victor St., Salinas, CA 93907; County of Monterey
Alisa Jean Carr, 565 Victor St., Salinas, CA 93907
This business is conducted by an individual
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/01/2009
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Alisa Jean Carr
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on July 29, 2011
NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original Filing
8/19, 8/26, 9/2, 9/9/11
CNS-2153756#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2011. (PC820)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Date of Filing Application:
July 25, 2011

To Whom It May Concern:
The Name of the Applicant is:
NIKIT NGUYEN, TY NGOC NGUYEN
The applicants listed above are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at:
3678 THE BARNYARD
STE E-31
CARMEL, CA 93923
Type of license:
41 - On-Sale Beer and Wine-Eating Place

Publication dates: August 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2011. (PC821).

Notice of Public Sale of Liened Property

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at:
11:15 A.M. 08/24/11.

The property is stored at:
StoragePRO of Carmel (#32)
9640 Carmel Valley Rd.
Carmel Valley, Ca. 93923.

The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

6040 hall, kelsey Clothing, bedding, toys, 6 boxes

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. **J. Michael's Auction, Inc. Bond #1836232**

Publication date: August 12, 19, 2011 (PC817)

The Carmel Pine Cone

Legals Deadline:
Tuesdays @ 4:30pm

BEST RATES IN TOWN
FOR LEGAL PUBLICATION

Contact Irma
(831) 274-8645
FAX (831) 375-5018
irma@carmelpinecone.com

"Se habla espanol"

LIGHTS

From page 19RE

its own golf course club house a few blocks from the NOAA facility. The proposed lamps have drawn ire from some residents.

The city is "going through a very careful process with our community because it is controversial to have the introduction of that kind of glare and light and obstruction of the view shed in an open space and single-family residential neighborhood," Hardgrave said.

NOAA performed its own review of the lights — after they were installed — and found them to have no negative impact on local habitat. Pacific Grove officials were just as discouraged when the coastal commission didn't make the city aware it was in agreement with NOAA.

"So, not only did NOAA act without following legal procedures when they installed the lights," wrote P.G. City Manager Tom Frutchey in his weekly summary to city workers, "the coastal commission staff failed to inform us, as a declared interested party, that they were considering concurring" with NOAA's decision.

In his review of the lights, Douglas didn't hide the special treatment the commission gave the federal agency.

"If this was a new project sited on non-federal land, the conflict could be significant and adverse," according to his report.

But because the lights were installed for the "safety and security" of the small staff at the NOAA facility, the commission ruled they could remain, even though the coastal commission staff found out about the poles only after a citizen informed them as they were being erected.

Resident Roger Pasquier, who told the commission at the meeting the light poles "look like something from Close Encounters of the Third Kind," urged commissioners to sue NOAA over the lights if they don't "mitigate this awful blight."

The lights "would never be allowed by any private citizen," Pasquier said. "But apparently because it is the federal government, they can get away with it."

In a letter written Hardgrave read to commissioners, resident Kirstie Wilde wrote that when she transplanted a few sprigs of ice plant from one part of her yard to another, she

was quickly told by the coastal commission that if she didn't rip out the ice plant, she would face "enforcement."

"I think you should send NOAA to enforcement," Wilde wrote. "And if that's not possible, please sue them to force them to remove the blight they have created on our shoreline."

Toward the end of the discussion, Shallenberger stumbled for words to reiterate her surprise the lights were given a pass. She said she "understood the response" the city of Pacific Grove has had to the lights.

"I think the pictures are stunning," she said. "I cannot understand how we didn't find a negative impact there."

Commissioner Mark Stone from Santa Cruz expressed what was undoubtedly on the minds of city officials.

"It sounds like NOAA isn't taking the City of Pacific Grove very seriously," he said.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT | REPRESENTING BUYERS AND SELLERS | LEASING




COMMERCIAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE SALES



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

COMMERCIAL

BROWSE OUR COMMERCIAL PROPERTY PORTFOLIO | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

MICHAEL BOWERY | 831.595.1212 | michael@carmelrealtycompany.com

A.G. DAVI

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managing Monterey County investment properties for 3 generations!

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Representing nearly 1 million square feet!
Proactive and efficient, A.G. Davi has earned an excellent reputation for providing professional, cost-effective property management services.

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Representing nearly 1000 doors throughout the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley, Marina & Salinas.

VACATION RENTALS

"A.G. Davi Real Estate & Property Management has the premiere selection of private estate rentals on the Monterey Peninsula." *Town & Country Magazine*

Call Anthony Davi Jr. (831) 601-3284

WWW.AGDAVI.COM

Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Condo for Rent

Carmel-by-the Sea's award winning Viejo Carmel development has beautiful 2/2 condos available now.

Call Charles @
831.521.4101
408.402.9877

Property Management



ASSOCIATES

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals

831-626-2150

www.vk-associates.com

Property Management • Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

SUPERVISION AND MAINTENANCE

MURPHY REALTY

(831) 624-7777

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800

www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished

For Lease

BEAUTIFUL CARMEL HOME LEASE

Striking 2bd/2b bath home, upstairs office slight ocean view.
Near Carmel Mission, Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel beach, hospital, and all Peninsula attractions. Must see! Huge beamed living room w/wood fireplace, huge enclosed private front yard, freshly painted & carpeted, airy kitchen, in Carmel River Elementary School boundary.
\$3000/month lease. Available beginning September 1st.

Inquiries please call Drew at (916) 201-3764 or email Drew.Liebert@comcast.net.

www.carmelpinecone.com

Real Estate for Sale

CARMEL HIGHLANDS – 1 acre on the ocean, spectacular views, adjacent to Highlands Inn. Drastically reduced, \$1,195,000. Owner (831) 277-1906 8/19, 26

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

CARMEL - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 659-8230 TF

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
Special Events | Real Estate Sales

Please Call One of Our Experts

831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online

www.carmelrealtycompany.com



SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Company

Exceeding Your Expectations of Sales and Management Since 1954

- ❖ Real Estate Sales
- ❖ Vacation Homes
- ❖ Unfurnished Rental Homes
- ❖ Apartment Buildings
- ❖ Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846

www.sancarlosagency.com

Email: info@sancarlosagency.com

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Presents

californiamoves.com



CARMEL, QUAIL LODGE 3BR/ 2.5BA with open-beam ceiling, new carpet, low maint. landscaping, and views from living, dining and bedrooms. **\$858,000.**



CARMEL, ATTRACTIVE 2BR/ 2BA condo. Wood plank floors, two marble accented fireplaces, and a charming kitchen with marble countertops. **\$895,000.**



CARMEL, AMAZING views of the Santa Lucia Mountains and the horizon from the huge south-facing living room. Unobstructed views of Fish Ranch. **\$895,000.**

Car Collectors Dream



Carmel
\$5,850,000

Set on 12.9 acres of rolling meadows in the very exclusive gated community of Tehama at the top of the coastal mountains that divide Carmel and Monterey, this Lyn Scott and Fletcher+Hardoin designed home offers meticulous attention to detail, artisan quality craftsmanship, soaring ceilings, a tranquil setting combined with the latest in cutting edge technology.



We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory."

Visit our website: www.CAmoves.com for photos and details of open house properties.



CARMEL VALLEY, SPACIOUS 5BR/ 4BA home. Outdoor patio with built-in bbq, gazebo and fountain area. Darling 2-story guest house. **\$1,174,000.**



PEBBLE BEACH CONDO with views of the ocean awaits your personal touches. With 2BR and 2BA, it's perfect for that weekend getaway. **\$390,000.**



PEBBLE BEACH, SPACIOUS 4BR/ 3.5BA home featuring 3 fireplaces, butler's pantry, master suite with jetted tub and a colorful garden. **\$1,289,900.**



CARMEL, HIGH-END upgrades such as wood-beam ceilings, stone flooring, hand-crafted cabinetry, granite counters, fireplace and a private patio. **\$899,000.**



CARMEL, FABULOUS kitchen, two Carmel Stone fireplaces, solid knotty alder doors, vaulted wood ceilings and travertine stone floors. **\$999,000.**



CARMEL, APPEALING 3BR/ 2BA, 3 year old cottage close to the beach and town. Fresh bamboo floors, vaulted ceilings and 2 decks. **\$1,695,000.**



PEBBLE BEACH GEM featuring 4BR/ 3.5BA, enormous kitchen with granite, wine storage, wet bar, and a master suite with a steam shower. **\$1,419,900.**



CARMEL, SUNSET VIEWS are yours in this 2BR/ 2BA home. Located on an oversized parcel featuring a warm, south-facing patio and private yard. **\$915,000.**



CARMEL, CONTEMPORARY 2BR/ 2BA with expansive decks, canyon views, stone terraced lawns, and a secluded pool. All on a private .47 acre. **\$1,150,000.**



CARMEL POINT 3BR/ 3BA home located on a corner lot. Tremendous potential in a beautiful neighborhood. Just minutes from Carmel River State Beach. **\$1,750,000.**



PEBBLE BEACH CHATEAU. Elegant 4BR/ 4.5BA estate with four fireplaces, marble floors, library, stunning kitchen and an ocean-view master suite. **\$4,395,000.**



CARMEL, RANCH STYLE charmer on a large and beautifully landscaped corner lot. Enjoy an easy stroll to the beach and Mission Ranch. **\$950,000.**



CARMEL, TWO self contained units. Both units have 2BR/ 1BA. Either unit can use the extra studio. Cute as can be and fresh as a daisy. **\$1,195,000.**



CARMEL VALLEY DUPLEX. Both units have been painted, carpeted and are ready to occupy. Units have one garage and private fenced yards. **\$589,000.**



PEBBLE BEACH, 2.6 ACRE lot near The Lodge. This residence offers 5BR/ 6BA, library, riding rinks, stables, paddocks and a kennel. **\$4,995,000.**

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO

3775 Via Nona Marie
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE

501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH

At The Lodge
831.626.2223

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

CONCOURS WEEK



REAL ESTATE SALES | VACATION AND LONG TERM RENTALS | SPECIAL EVENTS



COTTAGES BY THE SEA



GOLF ESTATES



LANDMARK PROPERTIES



CARMEL | PEBBLE BEACH | MONTEREY PENINSULA



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



2.3 acre parcel | \$30,000,000 | www.3414-17MileDr.com



5 beds, 6.5 baths | \$17,500,000 | www.CasaRobro.com



4 br, 6+ ba, 2 guest houses | \$15,600,000 | www.CrespiPebbleBeach.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$13,500,000 | www.4WindsOfHeaven.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$11,000,000 | www.1123PorqueLane.com



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$8,950,000 | www.1601Sonado.com



6 beds, 5+ baths | \$8,600,000 | www.1310Portola.com



5 beds, 8+ baths | \$7,500,000 | www.1223PortolaRoad.com



5 beds, 4+baths | \$5,400,000 | www.949SandDunesRoad.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,950,000 | www.990Coral.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$3,950,000 | www.1211Padre.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$2,695,000 | www.1432OleadaRd.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$11,500,000 | www.ScenicCarmelPoint.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$7,250,000 | www.10BlackMountainTrail.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$4,950,000 | www.7MesaTrail.com



6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,850,000 | www.8640RiverMeadowsRd.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$4,695,000 | www.2360BayView.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$3,950,000 | www.14SanClementeTrail.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,999,000 | www.CaminoRealCarmel.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,400,000 | www.RandallWay.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$3,200,000 | www.8630RiverMeadowsRoad.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,975,000 | www.8VistaLadera.com

DANA BAMBACE
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
MIKE CANNING
KENT & LAURA CIUCCI

BARBARA EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES

LYNN KNOOP
STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER

BILL & VICKI MITCHELL
TERRY PERSHALL
CHRIS PRYOR
DOUG STEINY
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years



Velvet
Isabel Marant
Theory
Haute Hippie
Gryphon
Elizabeth and James
A.L.C.
Herve Leger
Tracy Reese
Milly
Rag & Bone
CALYPSO
Diane Von Furstenberg
Trina Turk
Robert Rodriguez
Vince
Catherine Malandrino
EQUIPMENT
Inhabit
Seaton
Autumn Cashmere
TseSay
Rebecca Taylor
blugirl blumarine
Burning Torch
Michael Stars
James Perse
Current Elliott
J Brand
Goldsign
Citizens of Humanity
Seven Jeans
Hudson

HANDBAGS

Marc Jacobs Collection
Marc by Marc Jacobs
Kooba
Jerome Dreyfuss

SHOES

Miu Miu
Sigerson Morrison
Golden Goose
Rag & Bone

ACCESSORIES

Erickson Beamon
CHAN LUU
alexis bittar
Beth Orduña

GBG

G I R L B O Y G I R L

Open Daily 10-6

Mission & 7th Avenue

Carmel ~ 626-3368

We now offer free parking



CONCOORS WEEK

Two-wheeled masterpieces hold their own among world's best collector cars

By MARY SCHLEY

THE THIRD week in August on the Monterey Peninsula has evolved into an impressive and diverse homage to the automobile. But only recently have motorcycles become part of the mix.

While Friday's Quail Motorsports Gathering has had a motorcycle class since its inception a decade ago, and Concorso Italiano, also held on the Friday of car week, always draws some two-wheeled specimens, many of the shows and auctions have overlooked motorcycles.

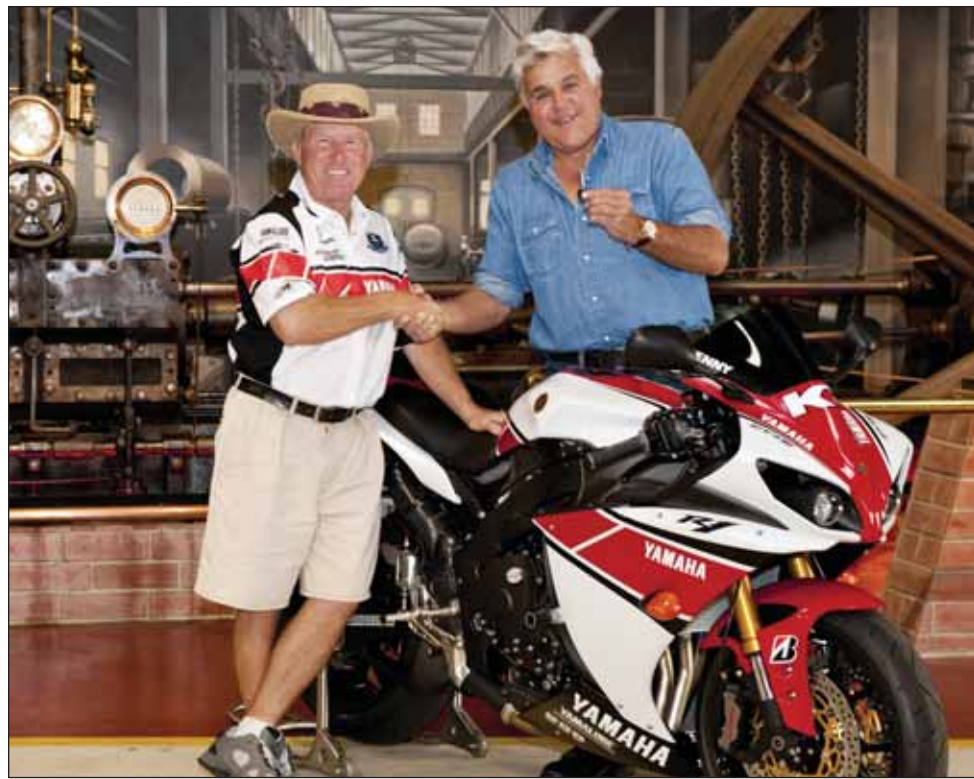
That mindset shifted substantially in 2009, when the world-famous Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance introduced its first motorcycle class. Organizers had long acknowledged the fact that car collectors are often fascinated with motorcycles, too, but they did not choose to include them at Pebble Beach until the catalyst arrived in the form an impassioned letter from a British man detailing how he had painstakingly restored

the 1947 Vincent known as Gunga Din that had been raced extensively in Europe and at the famed Isle of Man in its heyday.

He had found the old race bike in pieces in a Chicago basement, where it had sat for many years after the former owner who planned to rebuild it died. Because Gunga Din's maker, Vincent, was British, Concoors officials decided to feature bikes from the U.K. in its inaugural motorcycle class. American motorcycles — including the Indian that set the land-speed record at Bonneville in Utah — were featured in 2010, and this year, Italian motorcycles are taking the stage.

Quail Motorsports Gathering founder Gordon McCall, a longtime motorcyclist, too, said the auction house he assists, Bonhams & Butterfields, has included motorcycles in its sales for years, including the dedicated bike auction held in conjunction with the Quail

See *TWO WHEELS* page 24Cd'E



PHOTO/COURTESY MECUM

World champion motorcycle racer "King" Kenny Roberts and TV personality/gearhead Jay Leno are auctioning off this special Yamaha R1 at Mecum's Aug. 18 sale to benefit charity.

Sunday may be the Super Bowl, but every day is the Rose Bowl

By MARY SCHLEY

IF IT'S August, this must be Pebble Beach. That's what throngs of car enthusiasts are surely thinking every summer, as they bring their priceless automobiles to the stunning seaside location that hosts the world's premiere classic car event.

But through the years, the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance has inspired a host of other automotive assemblages that now span more than a week and involve every part of the Monterey Peninsula.

So numerous and so varied are these events — including auctions, races, exhibitions, demonstrations, competitions, receptions, parties and fundraisers — no matter how devoted you are, it's difficult to keep track. And that's why we're here, with our annual calendar of the Monterey Peninsula's incomparable Concoors Week. Enjoy!

Calendar sponsored by

CREDIT SUISSE



■ Dine in Di-Vine Classic Car Event

Chateau Julien Wine Estate, Carmel Valley
Friday and Saturday, Aug. 19-20

Winery owner Bob Brower is a longtime automobile aficionado — particularly when it comes to Ferraris — and has for the past several years hosted a Ferrari concours at his Carmel Valley winery. This year, he's celebrating multiple marques on consecutive evenings during Concoors Week. Dine in Di-Vine began with Porsche on Wednesday, followed by Ferrari on Thursday. Tesla and alternative fuel vehicles will be celebrated on Friday, and Alfa Romeo on Saturday. The parties begin nightly at 6 and include family-style dining in Chateau Julien's Sangiovese vineyard. Chef Terry Teplitzky will prepare a prix fixe menu of Basque dishes, which will be accompanied by wine and followed with dessert and a car show. The menu is set to include items like Ligurian-style spaghetti, herb-roasted pork loin, fricasseed chicken, wine-braised beef brisket, chocolate flan, cornmeal shortcakes with summer berry compote and poached peaches in red wine with brown butter cake and almond

crema. The cost is \$63 per person. Chateau Julien is located at 8940 Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. For more information, call (831) 624-2600 or visit www.chateaujulien.com.

■ RM Auctions' annual Sports & Classics of Monterey

Portola Hotel & Spa and the Monterey Conference Center, Monterey
Friday and Saturday, Aug. 19-20,
6:30 p.m. both days
(Previews run from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. Aug. 19-20)

The world's largest collector car auction house, RM Auctions will put hundreds of high-caliber motor cars on the block. Last year, RM facilitated \$67 million in sales — including 16 vehicles that surpassed the \$1 million mark — with an impressive 95 percent sell-through rate. This year's lineup includes several fascinating specimens, like the 1929 Bentley 4.5-liter Open Tourer by Vanden

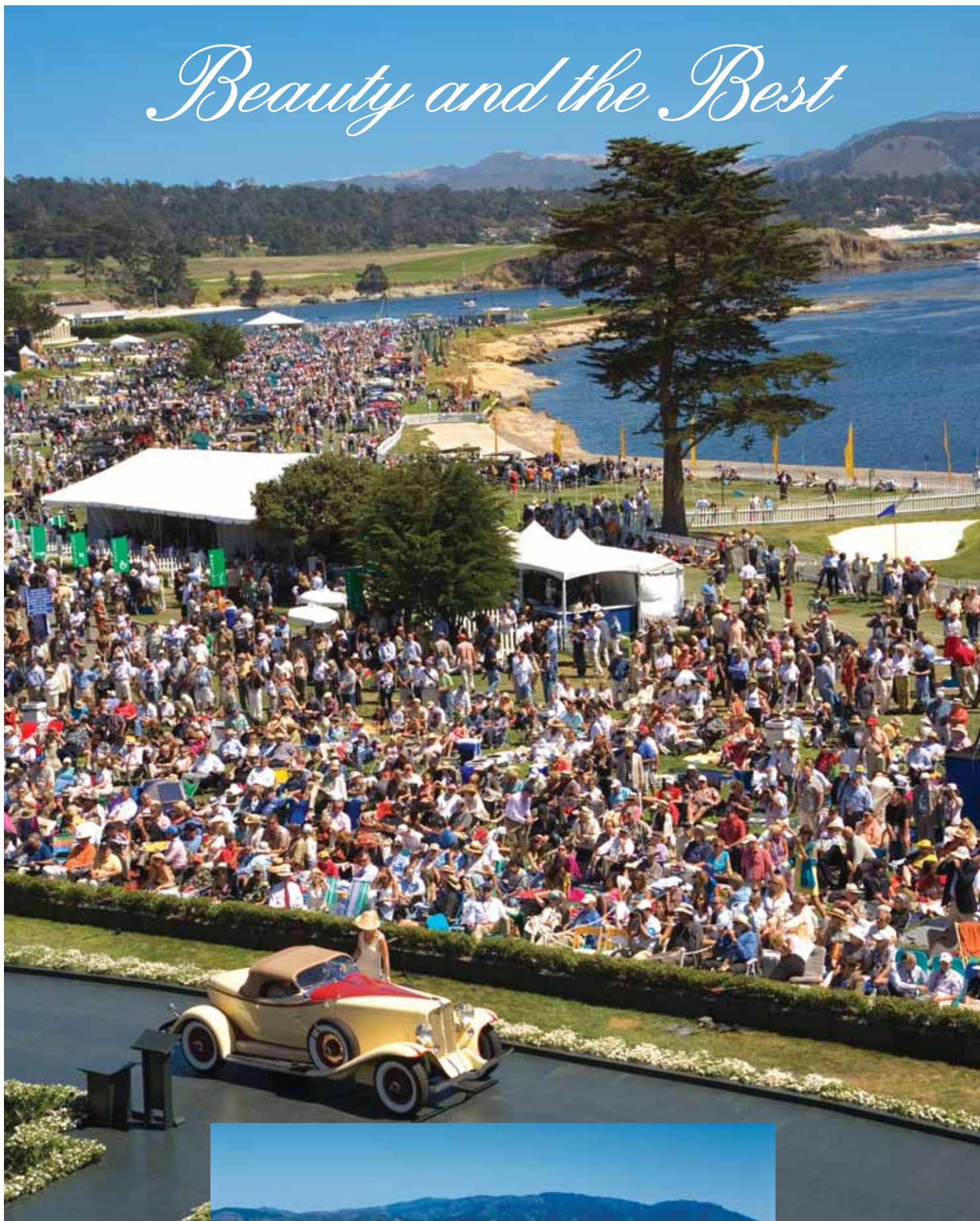
See *EVENTS* page 12Cd'E



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER, MARY SCHLEY

No matter what sort of vehicle fascinates you, you'll find it somewhere on the Monterey Peninsula during Concoors Week.

Beauty and the Best



PEBBLE BEACH
TOUR d'ELEGANCE
PRESENTED BY ROLEX

Concours entrants trace the most scenic spots in the area and then parade down Carmel's Ocean Avenue for all to enjoy. Best viewing times Thursday, August 18, Noon to 1:30 pm.



PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS d'ELEGANCE EVENTS
AUGUST 18 THROUGH 21, 2011



PEBBLE BEACH RETROAUTO & AUTO MANUFACTURER DISPLAYS

The place for savvy collectors to find historic automobilia, automotive art and more. Located on both sides of Ondulador Road, exhibits are open at no charge Friday, August 19 and Saturday, August 20, 10:00 am to 5:00 pm daily.

Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

A TRADITION ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA FOR OVER 60 YEARS AND COUNTING

CONCOURS WEEK

Classic cars meet fine art on the 18th Fairway

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links has been the scene of some of the most dramatic moments in golf. On Sunday, Aug. 21, though, the fairway will transform for a day into an unconventional — and unforgettable — art gallery.

For the 26th year, the Automotive Fine Arts Society returns to the Monterey Peninsula for the 2011 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. From 10:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., a collection of the world's finest automotive artists presents a striking display of work.

Leading off this year's lineup of artists is England's Barry Rowe, who was selected to create this year's official Concours d'Elegance poster. A member of the AFAS since 1997, Rowe created a poster that pays tribute to Mercedes-Benz, which is celebrating its 125th birthday this year. On the poster, the artist captures famous Mercedes-Benz race car No. 722, which won the 1955 Mille Miglia race.

"It's a great honor to be selected to create the

official artwork for the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance," Rowe said. "I look forward to it every year. With its exciting heritage, the event radiates excellence and passion enjoyed by car aficionados who travel around the world to see the finest collection of automobiles and artwork."

Also showcased at this year's show will be the paintings of Bill Neale, whose new work includes a memorable rendering of driver Charlie Nearburg lowering himself into a green and white 1980 Williams F1 car. Neale said his intent was to highlight the driver's intense and single-minded focus.

"My goal was to portray his unique ability to block out everything but the car and the moment," explained Neale, a resident of Dallas, Texas, who helped found the Automotive Fine Arts Society and serves on its board of directors. "Charlie epitomizes the philosophy of the gentleman racer that is celebrated at Pebble Beach. He's a self-made man who competed in everything, from F1 cars, to Bonneville Salt Racers and LeMans prototypes. Charlie's a throwback to the men who dominated the early racing scene."

While most of the artists featured in the exhibit

are painters, sculptor Richard Pietruska's fiberglass, resin and metal creations are a familiar sight at the annual event. At this year's display, he'll unveil a dazzling Ferrari GTO made of fiberglass and stainless steel.

"The Ferrari GTO is one of my favorite subjects," said Pietruska, who lives in Southern California. "I'm thrilled that it's a featured marque at this year's show. Creating a sculpture to exemplify motion isn't difficult when the inspiration is the legendary Ferrari. It's the definition of motion, speed and victory."

Also deriving inspiration from the Ferrari GTO is painter Peter Hearsey, who will present an impressionistic gouache rendering of the classic race car. A resident of the Isle of Man, Hearsey captures a blazing red Ferrari speeding toward the finish line.

"I really enjoyed painting this image because it gave me a chance to splash bright colors around, which I rarely seem to do anymore," Hearsey explained. "Keeping the paintbrush loose helps

See ART page 36Cd'E



Monterey's Premier Independent Mercedes Service



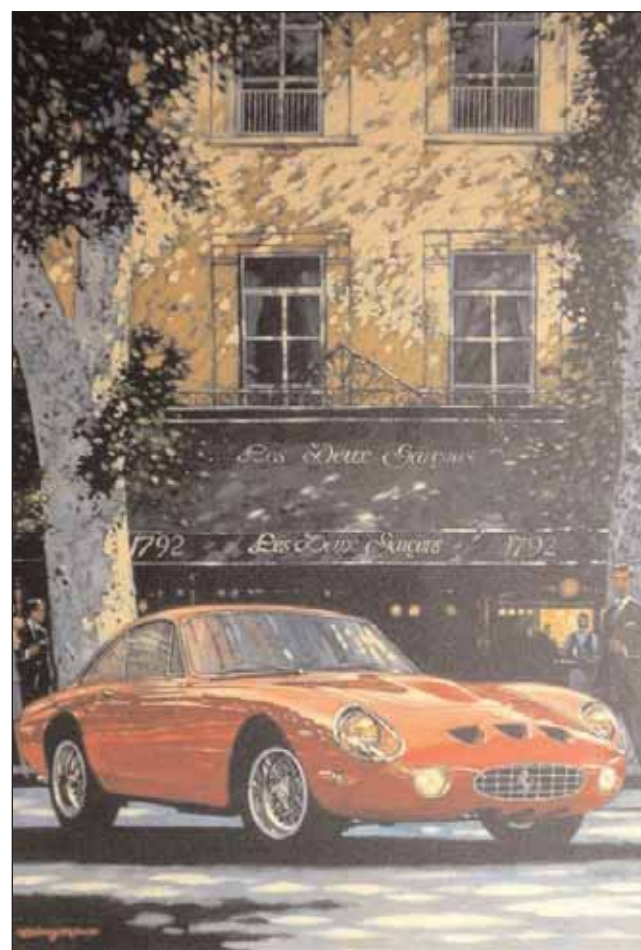
"100 Years of Combined Experience"



Marlow
Mercedes-Werks

831-394-6600

684 Ponderosa, Seaside, CA
mercedes-werks@sbcglobal.net • mercedes-werks.com



"Homage to Chuck Jordan and Pierre Koenig" by Nicola Wood (top left), "Santa's Dirty Little Secret" by Charles Maher (top right) and "Ferrari en Provence" by Barry Rowe (above) are among the paintings to be featured in this year's Automotive Fine Arts Society exhibit Sunday at Pebble Beach.

CONCOURS WEEK

Crossroads store stocked with passion for motorsports

By KELLY NIX

WHEN THE proprietors of Woodies of Carmel opened the motorsports memorabilia store in the Crossroads, it was the culmination of decades of their love for all things automobile.

Owned by Chris and Becky Sollecito, Woodies is an auto enthusiast's heaven, offering hundreds of items relating to cars and motorsports, including vintage racing posters, models, shirts and even children's toys. The store also offers a way for its owners to bolster their own personal automobilia collection.

"I've been collecting auto memorabilia since I was 12," according to

Chris. "Now I have some 5,000 to 6,000 pieces, and what's cool about having Woodies is that it's fulfilling my urge to shop."

In fact, when a customer in the store at 114 Crossroads Blvd. is seeking something that's not in stock, he has a strategy.

"Sometimes someone will come in and want something really unusual," according to Sollecito. "I'll track it down and order two — one for them and one for myself."

There's no shortage of items to choose from at Woodies, which is located just a few doors down from Sea Harvest. Visitors will find an out-

See *WOODIES* page 34Cd'E



Chris and Becky DeSmet Sollecito (with their spaniels, Pepper and Peanut) opened Woodies of Carmel after dreaming a long time about owning a business. The shop, which is perfect for motorsports fans, has hundreds of automobile-related items.



P A T A R E I A S

STERLING BUCKLES, EXOTIC LEATHERS
JEWELRY FOR MEN & WOMEN

Concours hours daily 10-7

CARMEL Ocean Avenue 831-626-8668

BEVERLY HILLS 9625 Brighton Way 310-858-9030

NEW YORK 966 Madison Avenue 212-717-7200

WWW.PATAREIAS.COM

MICHAEL FUSCHI DESIGN

PRIVATE CINEMAS • HOME TECHNOLOGY INTEGRATION • AUTOMATION & LIGHTING



BESPOKE DESIGN, SALES & INSTALLATION GLOBALLY

PERSONALLY WORKING WITH CLIENTS, ARCHITECTS, BUILDERS & INTERIOR DESIGNERS SINCE 1985

WWW.MFDINC.COM

CARMEL BY THE SEA 831.205.1835

LOS ANGELES 310.948.0784



BRING IN THIS AD AND RECEIVE **10% OFF**
Now through Sept. 30, 2011
Must have ad to receive discount

I need a bath! I want to look like a winner! Who do I go to?

Suds `N Scissors, INC.® PET SPA
Carmel-by-the-Sea

It's all about....

Trust

For professional care and pampering, who should you trust your best friend to? They have earned my trust. I am confident they will earn yours too!



831.624.4697

Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free
You know us, trust us. What are you waiting for?




223 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
www.sudsandscissorscarmel.com




Travel Bag

Luggage & Travel Accessories




www.travelbagluggage.com
219 Crossroads Boulevard
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-5545

"Your Central Coast Headquarters for Rimowa Luggage"



HALE-WILLIAMS INTERIOR DESIGN



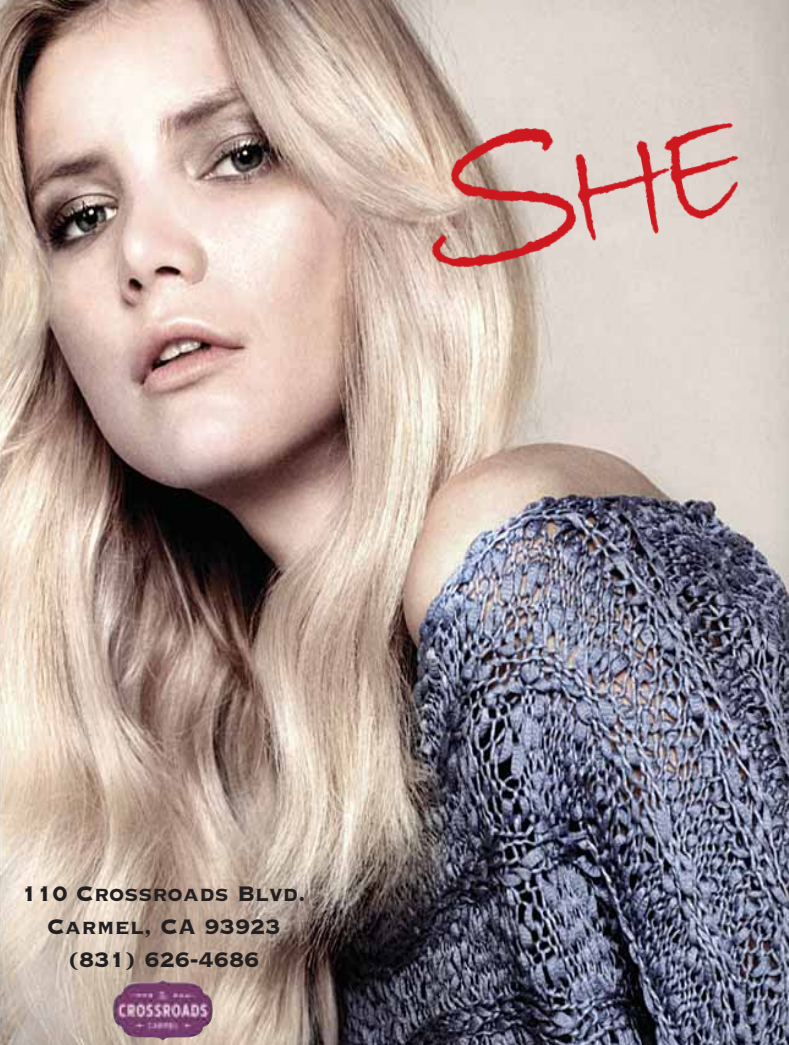
247 THE CROSSROADS CARMEL
Above the UPS Store at the Elevator

Complete Interior Design Services
Fabrics - Wallcoverings - Furniture
Upholstery - Slip Covers

"Come Up and See us Sometime"


831-625-6070
design@hale-williams.com

Serving the Peninsula for over 12 years



SHE

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL, CA 93923
(831) 626-4686



Clothing • Shoes • Jewelry • Accessories • Gifts





The
CROSSROADS
CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆


CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD.
Consigning & Selling Home Furnishings of Distinction



Furniture • Antiques • Accessories • Lighting • Architectural Objects • Etc.
 232 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (831) 624-2860
 Store Hours M-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5 • www.consignmentcarmel.com

d e b r a


CARMEL

BEVERLY HILLS

Piazza Sempione
 Bogner
 Roberto Cavalli
 Bernard Zins


The Crossroads Shopping Village
 120 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA • 831.624.9400
 Also in Beverly Hills
 356 N. Bedford Dr., Beverly Hills, CA • 310-273-5575

WWW.DEBRAC.COM



HEIDI'S STUDIO
 ELITE FULL SERVICE HAIR GALLERY

Introducing New York Massage Therapist
"Peter"
 Improve sleep, alertness and overall function.
 Increase circulation, relax
 muscles, reduce muscle spasms and blood pressure.
 Alleviate back and headache pain.



Bumble and Bumble Offer
 Wear and Care Line:
 Buy a liter of shampoo and conditioner
 and get a free complex while supplies
 last (\$34.00 value)

WWW.HEIDISSTUDIO.COM **831.624.2347**
 216 CROSSROADS BLVD. CARMEL, CA 93923


**THE ANIMAL HOSPITAL
AT THE CROSSROADS**

Since 1969

**Welcome to the Animal Hospital
at the Crossroads...**

Since 1969, our practice has been serving the Monterey Peninsula area with concern and compassion for our patients and their owners. Our hospital is a full service facility providing diagnostics, care and treatment in all areas of modern small animal medicine, dentistry and surgery. The goal of the doctors and staff at our hospital is to provide quality, dependable and conscientious care for all our patients



Our regular office hours are:
 Monday - Friday ~ 8:00 am - 6:00 pm
 Saturday ~ 8:00 am - 4:00 pm
 Sunday ~ 10:00 am - 12:00 pm
 and 1:00 pm - 4:00 pm



**THE ANIMAL HOSPITAL
AT THE CROSSROADS**
 Three The Crossroads,
 Carmel, CA 93923-8612
(831) 624-0131
 Fax: (831) 624-6601
www.carmelvet.com

The
CROSSROADS
 CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
 Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

CONCOURS WEEK

EVENTS

From page 6Cd'E

Plas, the 1966 Aston Martin DB 6 Vantage Coupe and the sleek 1955 Ferrari 750 Monza Spyder by Scaglietti. Admission is \$40 per person, and a catalog is \$120. The bidder fee is \$200 and admits two to the previews and auction. The Portola Hotel is located at 2 Portola Plaza in Monterey. www.rmauctions.com.

■ Russo & Steele's 11th annual Monterey Sports and Muscle at the Monterey Marriott

Friday-Saturday,
Aug. 19-20, 5 to 10 p.m.
(Previews begin at
10 a.m. each day.)

Organized "for enthusiasts by enthusiasts," Russo & Steele's uniquely casual and lively sale expanded to two nights a few years ago, and last year, it grew to three. (The first night was Thursday.) The company holds "auctions in the round," wherein the buyers are on the floor with the automobiles, and everything happens on a sunken stage surrounded by 360-degree seating. The organizers, Drew and Josephine Alcazar of Arizona, also began webcasting auctions last year — adding to their speed and liveliness — and introduced an all-reserve-all-the-time format, to ensure a better offering of collector cars. "The combination of higher caliber automobiles and the intense excitement make this auction event an unforgettable experience; no other auction event can compare to the electric and exciting atmosphere of Russo and Steele," they say. The Marriott is located at 350 Calle Principal in Monterey. www.russoandsteele.com or (602) 252-2697.

■ 14th Bonhams & Butterfields Auction of Exceptional Motorcars, Motorcycles & Automobilia Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Friday, Aug. 19, Automobilia auction at 10 a.m. and car auction at 1:30 p.m.

Auction house Bonhams & Butterfields is celebrating its ongoing success by expanding to

include motorcycles in the lineup this year, and spectators and bidders are welcome, regardless of whether they possess tickets to the adjacent Quail Motorsports Gathering. Last year's sale set a world record for Porsche and posted \$18.6 million in sales. Admission is free for Q ticket holders, but Quail admission is not required to attend the auction. The sale is located at Quail Lodge, 8205 Valley Greens Drive in Carmel Valley.

See CALENDAR page 16Cd'E



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

At the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, the cars wear their Sunday best, and so do many of the spectators.

Katy's Place



Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 29th year.



Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living
Travel & Leisure Golf • Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries.



2008



Voted Best Breakfast

2009



2010

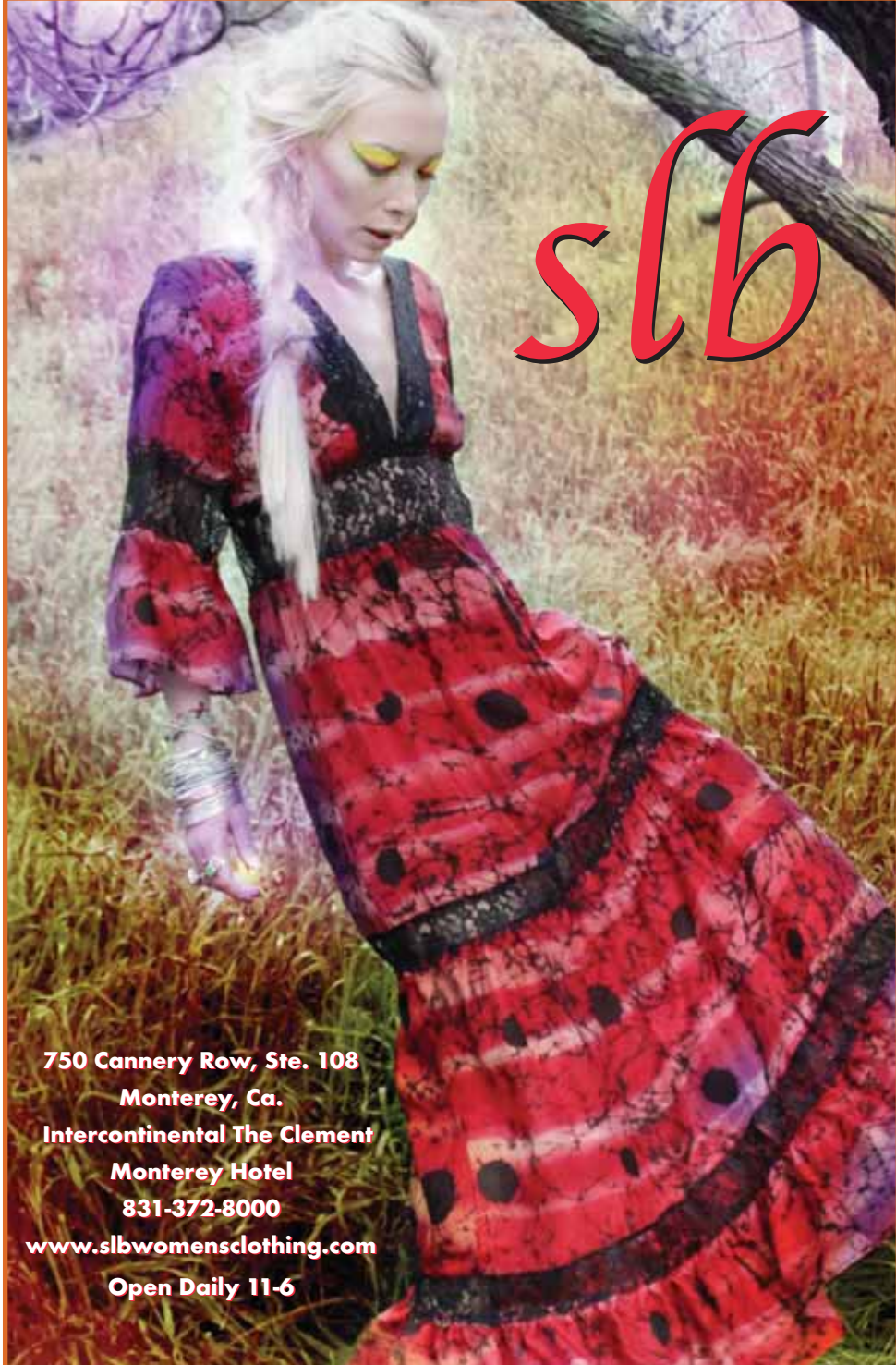


Open everyday 7AM - 2PM

In Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th and 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921

Tel. (831) 624-0199



slb

750 Cannery Row, Ste. 108
 Monterey, Ca.
 Intercontinental The Clement
 Monterey Hotel
 831-372-8000
 www.slbwomensclothing.com
 Open Daily 11-6



concorso
 ITALIANO

August 19th, 2011 · Laguna Seca Golf Ranch · Monterey, CA
 425-742-0632 Presented By: concorso.com

FIAT

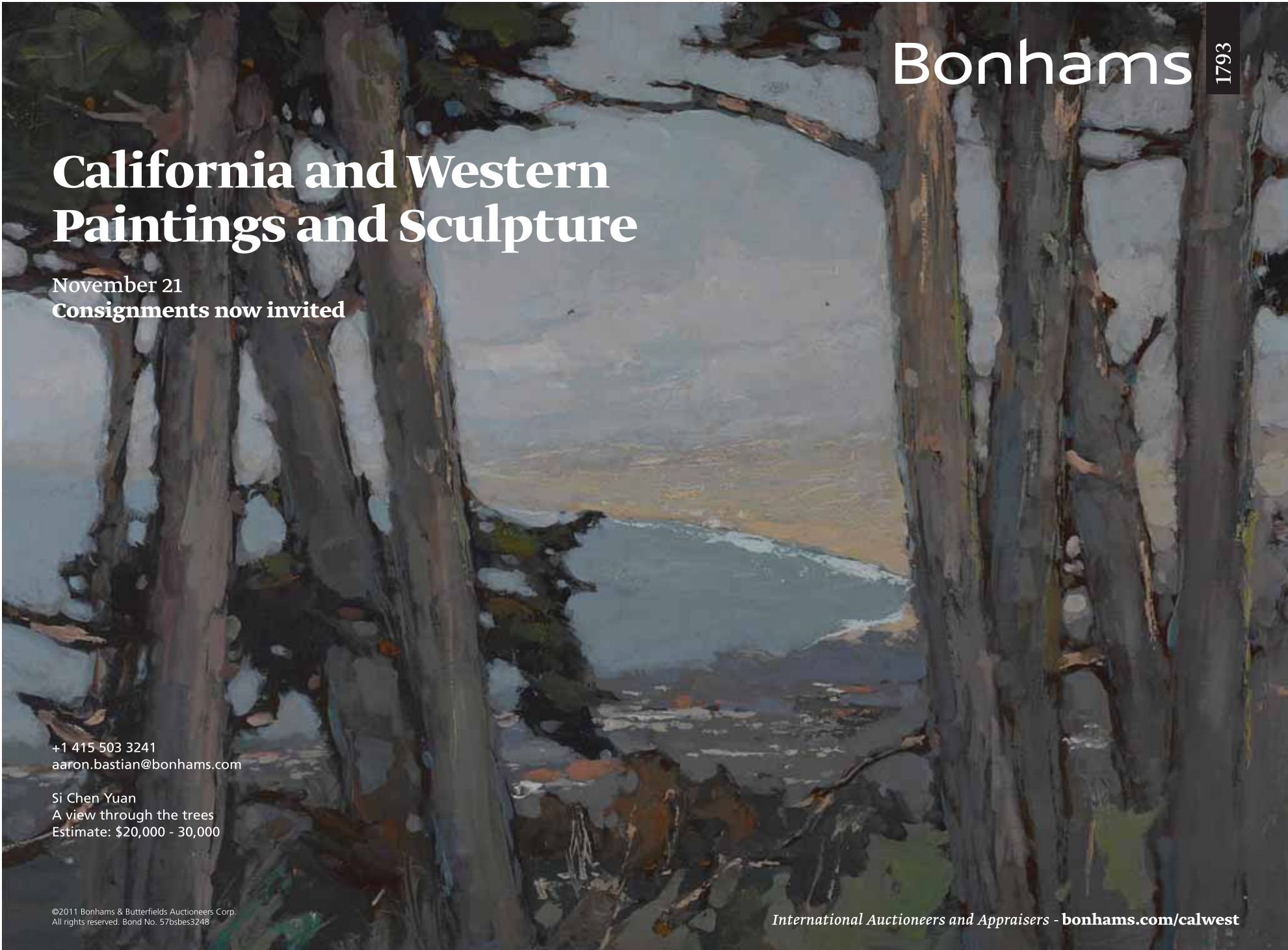
PANTEON CTS

Lotus Evija

California CI 2011 BEVERLY HILLS

Supporting Sponsors: Meguiars, BRIDGESTONE, INSURANCE, WASSBURY

Associate Sponsors: LOS GATOS, GILBERTICS, Sports Car Market, CHATEAU JULIEN, CARAVAN YOUR ITALIA, Wood & Co. Canteen



Bonhams 1793

California and Western
 Paintings and Sculpture

November 21
 Consignments now invited

+1 415 503 3241
 aaron.bastian@bonhams.com

Si Chen Yuan
 A view through the trees
 Estimate: \$20,000 - 30,000

©2011 Bonhams & Butterfields Auctioneers Corp.
 All rights reserved. Bond No. 57bsbes3248

New on Market



OPEN SAT & SUN 2:30 -5:00 Santa Rita 3SE of 4th, Carmel

Charming 2 bedroom, 1 bath cottage plus bonus room with open beamed ceiling in living room and brick fireplace, conveniently located close to the Cherry Center. Stroll to the shops and restaurants and enjoy all that Carmel has to offer. With a little TLC, this cottage could be a fabulous weekend retreat and/or investment opportunity. ~ Offered at \$659,000 ~



OPEN FRIDAY 1:00 -3:00 12445 Saddle Rd., Carmel Valley

A Pristine Move-In Ready 3 bedroom, 2 bath home in Hidden Hills located in the Washington Union School District. Large spacious lot, with beautiful mountain views, large light and bright living room with fireplace, separate dining room with patio and deck area. Lots of parking.

~ Offered at \$585,000 ~



MONIKA CAMPBELL

A Top Producer 2010

831.917.8208

monika.campbell@sbcglobal.net



CRAIG D. ANAPOL

Top Producers Circle 2010

917.297.9750

nycarmel@gmail.com

Breathtaking Views from



Carmel Point

Enjoy unparalleled ocean views of Carmel Bay, Carmel Beach, and Pebble Beach Golf Links from this spectacular three bedroom, three and a half bath Tuscan villa. Built by renowned designer/builder, Chris Tescher, who created the ultimate beach house with a European flair. Steps from the beach, newly furnished and complete with an elevator, this truly is a turn-key home.



Offered at \$3,595,000
2465BayView.com



SUSAN CLARK, GRI, PMN, QSC

831.320.6801

www.StreetsofCarmel.com

CHALET DU CARMEL



3 Bedrooms | 2 Bathrooms | 3,600 Sq. Ft.



Another Saroyan Signature newly constructed and just complete! Special attention was given to the details of this home such as the hand stenciled ceiling ~ a must see! Luxurious and yet cozy with 5 fireplaces which are located in family room, master bedroom, living room and two on outside patios. The luxury is found in the gourmet kitchen complete with cappuccino maker as well as the lower level game room, movie theater, and wine bar with 3 temperature controlled refrigerators. Exquisite property and the best Carmel has to offer!

Offered at \$3,795,000

Concours Week... Afternoon Open Houses
PLEASE JOIN US ~ FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, 4PM TO 9PM



JUDIE PROFETA

831.620.6118

jprofeta@apr.com

WWW.JUDIEPROFETALISTINGS.COM



ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

CLASSIC COLLECTION OF FINE HOMES



Carmel ~ \$1,150,000



Pebble Beach ~ \$6,650,000



Carmel Valley ~ \$2,995,000



Big Sur Coast ~ \$3,495,000



Carmel ~ \$1,349,000



Pebble Beach ~ \$3,950,000



Moving you into your future...

apr-carmel.com

*Come for the weekend.
Stay for a lifetime!*

Carmel Highlands Estate \$7,621,500
1965 356 C Porsche courtesy of Robert Strand



Carmel ~ \$2,245,000



Pebble Beach ~ \$8,900,000



Carmel ~ \$3,595,000



Carmel ~ \$5,450,000



Carmel ~ \$2,395,000



Pacific Grove ~ \$1,449,000

CARMEL-BY-THE SEA
NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores
Junipero between 5th & 6th

831.622.1040

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

CONCOORS WEEK

CALENDAR

From page 12Cd'E

For more information or for separate admission, call (415) 391-4000 or visit www.bonhams.com/quail.

■ **Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion**
Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Highway 68, Monterey
Friday through Sunday, Aug. 19-21

Jaguar is the featured marque of this year's Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion, which will see more than 500 vintage cars spanning the decades competing in 17 different classes based on age and engine size. Every vehicle must be period correct. This year marks the third time Jaguar has been the featured marque, having been honored in 1976 and 1992 at the previously named Monterey Historic Automobile Races, which were founded and organized by Steve Earle until last year, when the non-profit that runs the raceway took over and reinvented the event as the Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion. Abundant displays and numerous vendors provide plenty of opportunity for eye candy and retail therapy, too. For ticket prices, a detailed schedule and more informa-

tion, visit www.mazdaraceway.com or call (800) 327-7322.

■ **Concorso Italiano**
Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, Monterey
Friday, Aug. 19, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

The 26th Concorso Italiano will characteristically celebrate "everything great from Italy, including cars, fashion, food and wine in an elegant setting on the greens at the Laguna Seca Golf Ranch." Nearly 1,000 cars and motorcycles with Italian roots will be on display, including the latest supercars from Lamborghini, Maserati and Ferrari — with the legendary F50 receiving special attention this year. In addition, more than 20 pre-1974 all-original and barn-find cars, including the 1952 Ferrari Barchetta that Enzo Ferrari gave to Henry Ford II, will be exhibited. In addition to the spectacular cars and displays, local wine and continental cuisine will be on offer, as will Concorso's traditional midday fashion show, which is always a huge hit. Admission is \$125 through Aug. 18, and \$135 the day of the event. Laguna Seca Golf Ranch is located at 10520 York Road off of Highway 68 in Monterey. www.concorso.com.



PHOTOS/MARY SCHLEY

Vintage cars are the most interesting when they're moving, whether on the track at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca for the Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion (top) or during a drive through the Quail Motorsports Gathering.

See CALENDAR page 18Cd'E

Hidden in the heart of Carmel ... a tranquil treasure

Court of the Fountains

San Carlos St. ↑

Seventh Street ↑

7th ↑

Mission Street

Ocean Avenue →

The Pope's Gazebo
sculptures & art
601-0041

Ajne Parfumerie
624-2100

Maxine Klaput Antiques
624-8823

The Mole Hole
626-1640

California Continental Cuisine
banquets, weddings

Anton & Michel Restaurant
831-624-2406

Lisa's Art Studio
local scenes, pet commissions
626-5435

Jean Newhart Antiques
625-0330

Mantra Aveda Salon
626-1223

cozy lounge with fireplace

Wells Fargo Bank Parking

Court of the Fountains is located on Mission Street between Ocean Avenue and 7th

...step into another world....

art by Lisa Bryan www.lisasstudio.com

Barn & Crown



LLOYD'S SHOES
CARMEL

Ocean @ Dolores
831-625-1382
lloydsshoes.com

AMERICAN GALLERIES

CARMEL'S "MUST SEE" GALLERY

Proudly Presents

Three Major Paintings by Famed Artist **Bernie Fuchs**

Often imitated but never equalled. Bernie Fuchs (1933-2009) was one of America's foremost artists.

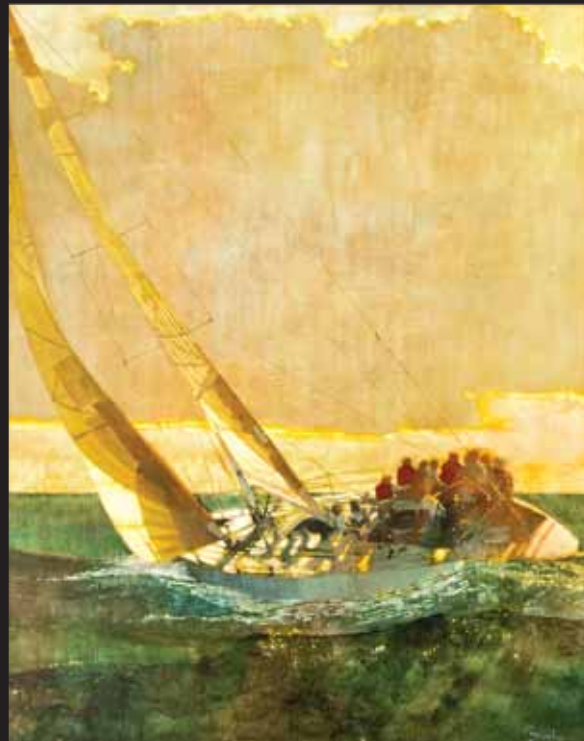
Before he was thirty years old, Fuchs was named "Artist of the Year" by the Artists Guild in New York and in 1975 he became the youngest artist ever selected to join such luminaries as Norman Rockwell, Frederic Remington and Winslow Homer in the Society of Illustrators' prestigious Hall of Fame.

Fuchs' sensitive portraits of John F. Kennedy, painted during his Presidency, now hang in the permanent collection of the Kennedy Library in Cambridge, Massachusetts. His commissions have also included the portraits of President Lyndon Johnson, Gerald Ford, Jimmy Carter and Ronald Reagan, as well as other such notables as Martin Luther King, Queen Elizabeth, Bob Hope, Katharine Hepburn, Arnold Palmer, Muhammad Ali and Frank Sinatra.



6TH AT PEBBLE BEACH

47"x61" FRAMED



CALIFORNIA
SAILING
48"x60"
FRAMED



7TH GREEN AT PEBBLE BEACH

38"x59" FRAMED

Photographs courtesy of Shoulders Photography Gallery, Carmel Plaza

American Galleries is located in Carmel on
San Carlos between 5th and 6th

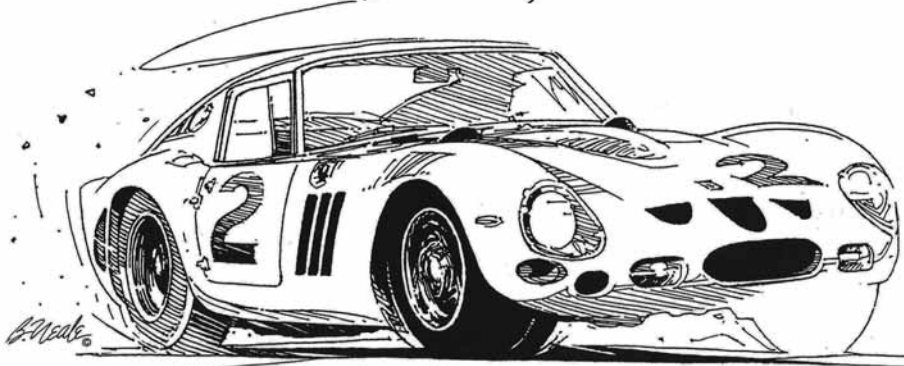
831.626.7800

Open Every Day

AFAS

AUTOMOTIVE FINE ARTS SOCIETY

2011 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Fine Art Exhibit



MEET AFAS ARTISTS | PURCHASE ORIGINAL PIECES
COMMISSION PAINTINGS & SCULPTURES

Join TPRM and the world's most prestigious automotive fine artists at the 2011 AFAS exhibit, Sunday, August 21, from 10:30 AM - 4:30 PM on the 18th hole of the luxurious Pebble Beach golf course.

Larry Braun
Dennis Brown
Harold Cleworth
Ken Dallison
Jim Dietz
Art Fitzpatrick
Tom Fritz
Tom Hale

Peter Hearsey
Dennis Hoyt
Jack Juratovic
Jay Koka
Charles Maher
John Francis Marsh
Bill Motta
Bill Neale

Barry Rowe
Tony Sikorski
Craig Warwick
Bruce Wheeler
Gary Whinn
Nicola Wood
Ken Auster

TPRM
TimePiece PR & Marketing

Your premier automotive PR & marketing firm
WEB: www.TPRM.com | TWITTER: @TPRM_USA

CONCOURS WEEK

CLASSIC

From page 16Cd'E

■ The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering Quail Lodge and Resort, Carmel Valley Friday, Aug. 19 — 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

“The Q” is enjoying great recognition and success as one of the week’s most exclusive and highly regarded automotive events, celebrating more than 100 of the most important cars in history, and offering fine food and great wine to match. The 2011 Quail will honor the extremely limited production Ferrari America and Superamerica models of the 1950s and 1960s, the 50th anniversary of the Jaguar E-Type, and Sports and Racing Motorcycles. It will also pay tribute to the 50th anniversary of Phil Hill’s Formula 1 World Drivers’ Championship and Riverside International Raceway.

The Q affords the opportunity to test-drive sponsor vehicles from Rolls-Royce, Land Rover, Lamborghini and Audi, and guests will enjoy day-long al fresco dining featuring “the outstanding flavors of France, Italy, Spain/Portugal, Greece/Mediterranean and California.”

Wine, Champagne, spirits and beer from well known local and international producers will be served.

Other highlights include the Bonhams & Butterfields auctions, helicopter rides to and from Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, fine art photography and the awards circle. Tickets are \$400 per person, and the event always sells out. Proceeds benefit local and national charities serving children and families. (877) 734- 4628 or www.quail-lodgeevents.com.

■ Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove Friday, Aug. 19 — 1 p.m. staging, 6 p.m. tour, 7 p.m. barbecue

The Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally has raised more than \$134,000 for youth programs on the Monterey Peninsula — including the P.G. Youth Center, DARE programs at P.G. and Carmel schools and driver training scholarships at PGHS — since then- Mayor Jeanne Byrne launched the rally fundraiser in 1995. The event organized by Pacific Grove Rotary and Pacific Grove Youth Action is geared for people who own and drive their own classic and vintage cars, and it draws more than 200 participants and thousands of spectators, who line the route. The featured marque this year is Jaguar. Vehicles begin lining up on Lighthouse at 1 p.m. and start their scenic drive through Pacific Grove, Carmel and Pebble Beach at 6. The award BBQ dinner at historic Chautauqua Hall will follow at 7 and this year includes three auction items: Wine tasting and hors d’oeuvres for 20 people at Vino Napoli, a custom painting by James Caldwell of the rally participant’s automobile, and a one-day Skip Barber Driving School. Registration is \$75 per driver, without the BBQ dinner, or \$90 with dinner. Additional BBQ tickets are available for \$20 per adult and \$15 per child 12 and under. Rally driver’s shirt with the Jaguar logo may be ordered for \$40 in advance or when registering. To learn more, call (831) 372-6585 or visit www.pgautorrally.org.



PHOTOS/MARY SCHLEY

One of the most interesting things to do during Concours Week is study the cars’ details, whether at The Quail (top) or the Pacific Grove Auto Rally.

See CALENDAR page 21Cd'E

WINE TASTING IN
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Cima Collina



WORLD CLASS • LOCALLY MADE
ARTISAN WINES

831.620.0645 • www.CimaCollina.com
Open 1 to 7pm every day

On San Carlos between Ocean and 7th in the Paseo Courtyard
(Behind Kocek Jewelers)

BENEFITTING

The Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation International (JDRF) is the worldwide leader in funding research to cure type 1 diabetes, an autoimmune

WALK TO CURE DIABETES
JDRF
Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation International
dedicated to finding a cure

disease that strikes children and adults suddenly and lasts a lifetime. JDRF is the leading funder and advocate of type 1 diabetes science.

Tickets available for purchase here



The Barnyard Ferrari Event



SATURDAY, AUG. 20TH 2011 4-7PM / \$30

- Over 50 Ferraris on display in and around the Barnyard
- Wines from local vineyards
- Food from 8 unique restaurants in the Barnyard
- Silent Auction

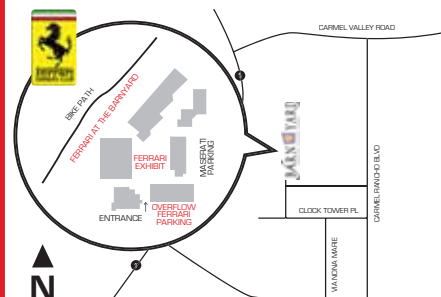
THANKS TO OUR SPONSORS



PARTICIPATING RESTAURANTS



MAP OF THE EVENT



Tickets available for purchase here



**Monterey Bay's
Biggest and Best
Golf Shop!**

**90-Day, 100%
Satisfaction Guarantee
On All Purchases!**

Welcome Concourse Visitors!



**Callaway Golf
For Those Who
Play In The
Fast Lane**

Visitor's Special!!

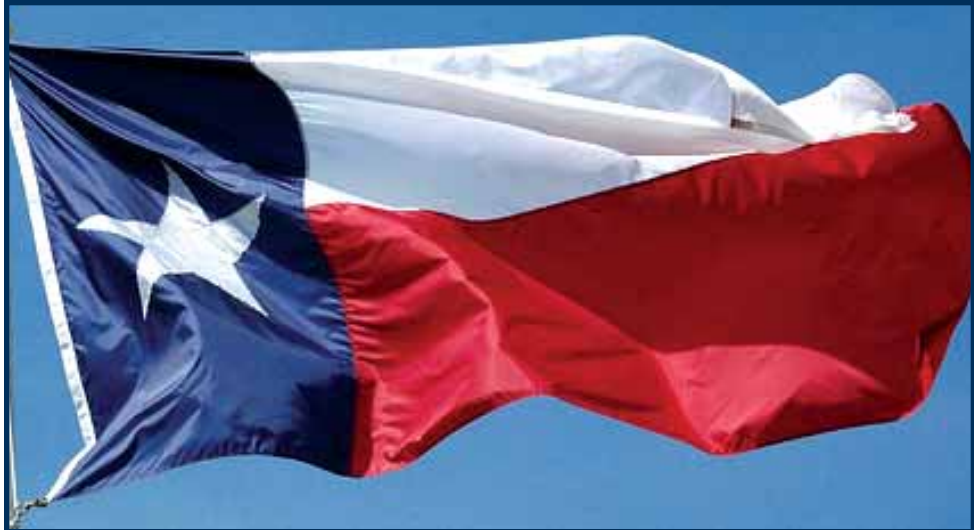
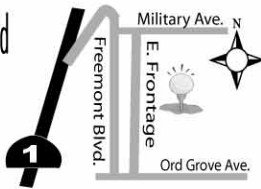
**15%
OFF**
Any Single Item

Discount cannot be applied to gift card purchase. Due to mfg. restrictions not all items can be discounted. Select items from these manufacturers are excluded: Ping, Titleist, Cobra, Callaway, TaylorMade, Ecco, Nike, Mizuno, Oakley. See store for details. Discounts cannot be applied to other advertised specials or offers. Offer ends August 30, 2011.

Seaside

2040 Fremont Boulevard
Seaside, CA 93955
(831) 583-1000

Exit 404
(Seaside Fremont Exit)



The stars at night are big and bright
in Pebble Beach and Carmel too!

I'm proud to serve as a buyer's agent for
Texans interested in purchasing a premier
golf or ocean view home on the Monterey Peninsula.

For the local intel on this market of opportunity, as well as exclusive
exposure to discreetly available properties, simply contact me.



Adam Moniz, J.D., LL.M.

831.601.3320

www.AdamMoniz.com

DRE#01885594

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sixth Avenue Fine Jewelers Presents

A Candy Store for Women

satisfy your sweet tooth...



SIXTH AVENUE FINE JEWELERS

Our Boutique features

One-of-a-Kind
Jewelry

and Gorgeous

Leather Handbags



6TH & DOLORES SE CORNER 831-625-0925

SIXHAVENUEJEWELERS@GMAIL.COM

TIM ALLEN *Properties*



PEBBLE BEACH | *"Pebble Beach, Extraordinaire"*

This extraordinary 6 bedroom, 5+ bath, 6-car garage gated Pebble Beach estate offers a 3-par practice green and complete guesthouse, all sited on a 1.5 parcel within walking distance to The Lodge. \$6,495,000



PEBBLE BEACH | *"Just a Touch of France"*

Elegant spacious 5 bedroom chateau with views. \$4,395,000



CARMEL | *"Meticulously Rebuilt"*

Spacious Carmel cottage with views just steps to town. \$3,895,000



CARMEL | *"The Carmel Point Home of Your Dreams"*
Top quality Carmel Point retreat you will never want to leave. \$3,795,000



PEBBLE BEACH | *"Walk to The Lodge"*
Remodeled 1920's classic stone estate. \$8,950,000



CARMEL | *"The Sights & Sounds of Carmel"*
Ocean-front 2 bedroom home on Scenic Road. \$5,475,000



PEBBLE BEACH | *"Elegance and Romance Restored"*
Historically significant and completely renovated near Lodge. \$9,950,000



PACIFIC GROVE | *"Absolutely Spectacular"*
Ocean-front four bedroom stone, glass and bronze home. \$15,999,000



CARMEL | *"Bella Pallazzo on Carmel Point"*
Mediterranean on Carmel Point with views. \$4,695,000



CARMEL | *"Big Sur Meets Carmel...and it's Beautiful"*
On 5 acres in Jack's Peak, striking architecture with views. \$2,695,000



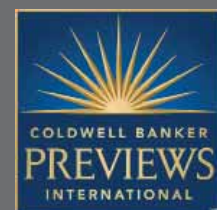
CARMEL | *"On the Beach in Carmel"*
Oversized lot on Scenic Road with 3 bedrooms. \$6,950,000



These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen is fortunate to have earned a reputation as one of the premiere agents in the country. This allows him to focus his business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit his website or call him for more information.

Coldwell Banker's Top-Selling Agent for 16 years Running

TIM ALLEN | DRE#00891159 | CELL: 831.214.1990 | WWW.TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM



CONCOURS WEEK



PHOTO/COPYRIGHT 2010 BY KIMBALL STUDIOS/COURTESY OF PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

Every year at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, a featured marque gets an honored place for display — right along the seawall which protects the famed 18th Fairway from the rugged waters of Carmel Bay. Last year, rare Alfa Romeos, including several from Milan's Museo Storico Alfa Romeo, were in the spotlight.

AUTOMOTIVE

From page 18Cd'E

■ Mecum Monterey Auction

Hyatt Regency Monterey, Monterey

Friday through Saturday, Aug. 19-20. Previews daily at 8 a.m.; auctions daily at 10 a.m.

Mecum's Monterey Auction this year will feature 750 vehicles of a wide range of makes and models crossing the auction block during a sale that has been extended to three days. (It started on Thursday, Aug. 18.) Open to buyers, sellers and spectators with free admission and convenient general parking, the Mecum sale is always eclectic. Examples this year include an impressive collection of more than 50 motorcycles owned by Michael Taggart (whose father founded the bakery that makes Wonder Bread) and a trio of "super low-mileage Italian classics:" a 1974 Ferrari Dino 246 GTS with 2,910 miles, a 1972 Ferrari 365 GTB/4 Daytona with 9,752 miles and a 1977 Maserati Bora Coupe with just 978 miles. The three were kept in a Dallas storage building for almost four decades before they were discovered "under layers of Texas dust." Auction attendees can be part of the action as the event broadcasts live on the company's national television show "Mecum Auto Auction: Muscle Cars & More," on Discovery Communications' HD Theater. www.Mecum.com or (815) 568-8888.

■ Seventh Annual Pebble Beach RetroAuto

Adjacent to the main pedestrian entrance of the Concours d'Elegance, Pebble Beach

Friday through Sunday, Aug. 19-21, Friday and Saturday from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday

Held in conjunction with the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, RetroAuto is an enthusiast shopper's must-visit in a pavilion that features rare

collectibles and memorabilia from automotive history, "as well as the latest luxury goods and technological tools to enhance today's driving experience." Exhibitors will peddle historic automobilia, parts, original poster art, books and literature, fine art, photography and posters, and luxury items. The RetroAuto pavilion is also the site of select parties and special events throughout Concours Week. www.pebblebeachconcours.net.

■ The Barnyard Shopping Village Ferrari Event

The Barnyard Shopping Village, Carmel Rancho Blvd. & Rio Road

Saturday, Aug. 20, 4 to 7 p.m.

For years, Jim Ockert, owner of the Khaki's clothing shop, hosted a Ferrari event to benefit the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation. He has since relocated his business to Carmel-by-the-Sea, but the Barnyard is carrying on the tradition. During the annual Ferrari Event, the public is invited to admire more than 60 extraordinary and exotic Ferraris, as well as the wheels of the Maserati club, while enjoying wines contributed by 11 local vintners and scrumptious nibbles from nine Barnyard restaurants. Fortified by wine, food, live music performed by Victory Lane and so much beauty, attendees will also be encouraged to bid in a silent auction to benefit JRDF. The cost is \$30 per person. The cars will be exhibited in the new event space between the Barnyard and Highway 1, with food and wine available throughout the idyllic shopping center. (831) 624-8886 or www.thebarnyard.com.

■ Concours d'LeMons

Seaside City Hall, Seaside

Saturday, Aug. 20 — 9:14 a.m. "until they throw us out"

With awards for the worst of the worst in categories like Rust Belt American Junk (prewar and postwar), Needlessly Complex Italian,

Unmitigated Gaul, Soul-Sucking Japanese Appliance and DerSelf-SatisfiedKrauttenWaggen, the Concours d'LeMons brings a bit of irreverent, self-effacing humor to counterbalance the luxury and exclusivity of Concours Week. This year, the event moves to downtown Seaside and is free to attend. "Despite the advice of our attorney and the disapproving looks from our mothers, we are putting on yet another Concours d'LeMons in 2011!!" announced cofounder Alan Galbraith. "As always, the show will feature the same questionable automotive design that we've all come to know and love." Seaside City Hall is located at 440 Harcourt Ave. Look for the Pintos and Pacers on the grass lawn funded by taxpayers, and you'll know you're in the right place. Hagerty Insurance is sponsoring the event. www.concoursdlemons.com.

■ Pebble Beach Auctions presented by Gooding & Company

Pebble Beach Equestrian Center

Saturday and Sunday, Aug. 20-21, 5 p.m.

Saturday and 6 p.m. Sunday (Previews

Wednesday, Aug. 17, at 10 a.m. and Thursday through Sunday at 9 a.m.)

Established by David Gooding in 2003, Gooding & Company conducts the collectible automobile auction that has marked the conclusion Concours Week since 1990, and the lineup is always impressive. This year's, for instance, includes Bentley's oldest surviving production car (chassis No. 3) and an Ex-Steve McQueen and Von Dutch Brough Superior Motorcycle, as well as five award-winning coachbuilt Ferraris — a 1957

See SCHEDULE page 28Cd'E

Calendar sponsored by

CREDIT SUISSE



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

californiamoves.com

YESTERDAY, TODAY AND TOMORROW...

We are here for you.

And we've been here locally since our beginning
as part of Samuel Morse's Del Monte Properties Co.

Since 1906, more people have trusted their real estate needs
to Coldwell banker than any other company.

That's because of our commitment to expertise,
professionalism and the very finest customer service.

So when it comes to your real estate needs,
trust only the best. Contact us today.



Motorists touring 17 Mile Drive, circa 1908.

From the Photo Collection, Mr. Pat Hathaway, Monterey.



Janey
Given
277-4683

OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4 PM
9th Ave, 2 SW of Torres, Carmel

Walk to town, single-level, classic Carmel cottage. Rebuilt in 2003, and gently used since. Light-filled, 3 bed, 2 bath, with open floor plan and patio. Carmel stone, hardwood floors, gourmet kitchen, skylights, and radiant heat. Move in ready. \$1,295,000.

janeygiven@aol.com | www.JaneyGiven.com



ENJOY THE SUNSHINE
Carmel Valley

This spacious home is near the mouth of Carmel Valley, so you get lots of sunshine while enjoying the great outdoor patio with its fountain area, built in barbeque and lovely Gazebo. Darling 2-story guest house has its own full kitchen and bath and private patio area. \$1,174,000.

Sharon
Matthams
320-4161



sharon.matthams@gmail.com



Jason
Coniglio
521-0741

NEW LOOK. NEW PRICE.
24525 S. San Luis Ave., Carmel

Recently updated kitchen and bathrooms. Rear enclosed patio with fire pit and wet bar; perfect for entertaining. Available for Vacation rental as well. Motivated Seller. Not a short sale or bank owned. \$1,150,000.

jason.coniglio@cbtnorcal.com



SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT
1121 Sawmill Gulch Rd., Pebble Beach

When this designer-owner remodeled this home, he created his own unique, rich, and warm environment. Enjoy spacious rooms, limestone fireplace, slate floors, marble bathroom and a granite kitchen. The furniture is negotiable, so you can just bring a toothbrush!

Julie
Vivolo
Davis
594-7283



www.JulieVDavis.com



Toni
Fleming
901-7272

ARTIST'S RETREAT
Junipero 2 NE of 3rd, Carmel

Contemporary artist retreat built in 1997. The living room/ dining room features a cathedral ceiling with a sky light and radiant heat. Pleasant stroll to Carmel shops and restaurants. \$825,000.

tfleming777@msn.com | www.Fleming-Leathers.com



PICTURE BOOK COTTAGE
Carmel

Put yourself in our place and escape the ordinary. Simply put, wait until you see this picture book cottage along with separate guest studio including its own bath and kitchenette. A joy to live and laugh in...this is a home that memories are made of! \$1,290,000.

Kimberly
Stuhler
238-5793



kimberly@kimberlystuhler.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223



MONTEREY PENINSULA HOME TEAM

www.25805VIAMALPASO.COM



Car viewing room!

Incredible attention to detail, artisan quality craftsmanship in a tranquil Tehama setting. \$5,850,000

www.7579-PASEOVISTA.COM



Just Listed!

Monterra Mediterranean with stunning old world architectural detail located close to town. \$2,995,000

www.826BALBOA.COM



Just Reduced!

New in 2008, this state of the art home offers stunning views of Monterey bay and Lovers Point. \$1,699,000

www.1162CHAPARRAL.COM



Pebble Beach

Beautifully remodeled in 2011 with 4 beds 4 baths. Backs up to a greenbelt and MPCC. \$1,495,000

www.1065MORSE.COM



Just Listed

Beautifully remodeled 3124 sq ft Pacific Grove home with an open layout. Coveted location. \$1,195,000

www.122-13TH.COM



Just Listed!

Desirable Pacific Grove craftsman just a block from the water. Beautifully remodeled! \$1,148,000

www.2951PEISANO.COM



Pebble Beach

Unique mid-century modern with artistic textured surfaces & glass awaits personal touches. \$998,000

www.28006MERCURIO.COM



Great schools!

Carmel Valley home on sunny southern facing side of valley awaits your personal touches. \$950,000

www.118DUNECREST.COM



Bay Views!

Beach living at it's best in this well loved and well maintained home on Del Monte Beach. \$899,000

www.760DRYCREEK.COM



Bay Views!

Very unique opportunity to own a unique piece of architecture with a great view of the bay. \$745,000

www.5VIAPOCA.COM



Escape the Fog

Private home on 1.25 acres that backs to the Carmel River. Easy access to Garland Park. \$739,500

www.4144CREST.COM



Pebble Beach

A modern masterpiece remodeled in 2009! Great use of texture, materials and light. \$685,000

www.110SANBENANCIO.COM



Swimming Pool

Great ranch on 1 acre in sunny San Benancio with an open floor plan & refinished oak floors. \$625,000

CARMEL VALLEY



Investor?

Great mid-valley duplex fenced yards, garage, new paint, new carpet and ready to occupy. \$589,000

www.352LAUREL.COM



Just Listed!

Charming Pacific Grove Victorian in a great location with good bones. Bring your contractor! \$399,950

CLOSED ESCROWS IN 2011 TO DATE:

PENDING SALES

237 Walnut Ave.	Pacific Grove	1 Surf Way #138	Monterey	650 & 674 Franklin St.	Monterey	314 Wood St.	Pacific Grove
925 Petra Lane	Pacific Grove	1 Surf Way #101	Monterey	13365 Cuesta Verde	Scenic Hwy 68	217 & 219 2nd St.	Pacific Grove
133 19th Street	Pacific Grove	125 Surf Way #311	Monterey	1080 The Old Drive	Pebble Beach	1032 Bayview Ave.	Pacific Grove
1027 Jewell Ave.	Pacific Grove	500 Glenwood Cr. #229	Monterey	3136 Spruance Rd	Pebble Beach	548 & 554 Gibson St	Pacific Grove
855 Cedar St.	Pacific Grove	1152 Sylvan Rd.	Monterey	53 Ocean Pines	Pebble Beach	1401 Withers St.	Monterey
1017 Ocean View Blvd	Pacific Grove	1360 Josselyn Cyn #23	Monterey	2892 Galleon Rd.	Pebble Beach	7 Forest Vale	Monterey



**S. LYNDA NICHOLS, MARK BRUNO
JEFF DAVI & ANTHONY DAVI JR.**

831.626.2277

WWW.MONTEREYPENINSULAHOMETEAM.COM



CONCOURS WEEK

TWO WHEELS

From page 6Cd'E

Motorcycle Gathering each May in Carmel Valley. Bonhams & Butterfields will have a dozen bikes for sale during its Concours Week auctions held at Quail Lodge.

McCall also observed that Mecum, which is holding auctions Aug. 18-20 in Monterey, hired former racer Gavin Trippe to handle motorcycle acquisitions — including the 50-plus-bike Taggart collection that was slated for the Aug. 18 sale this year.

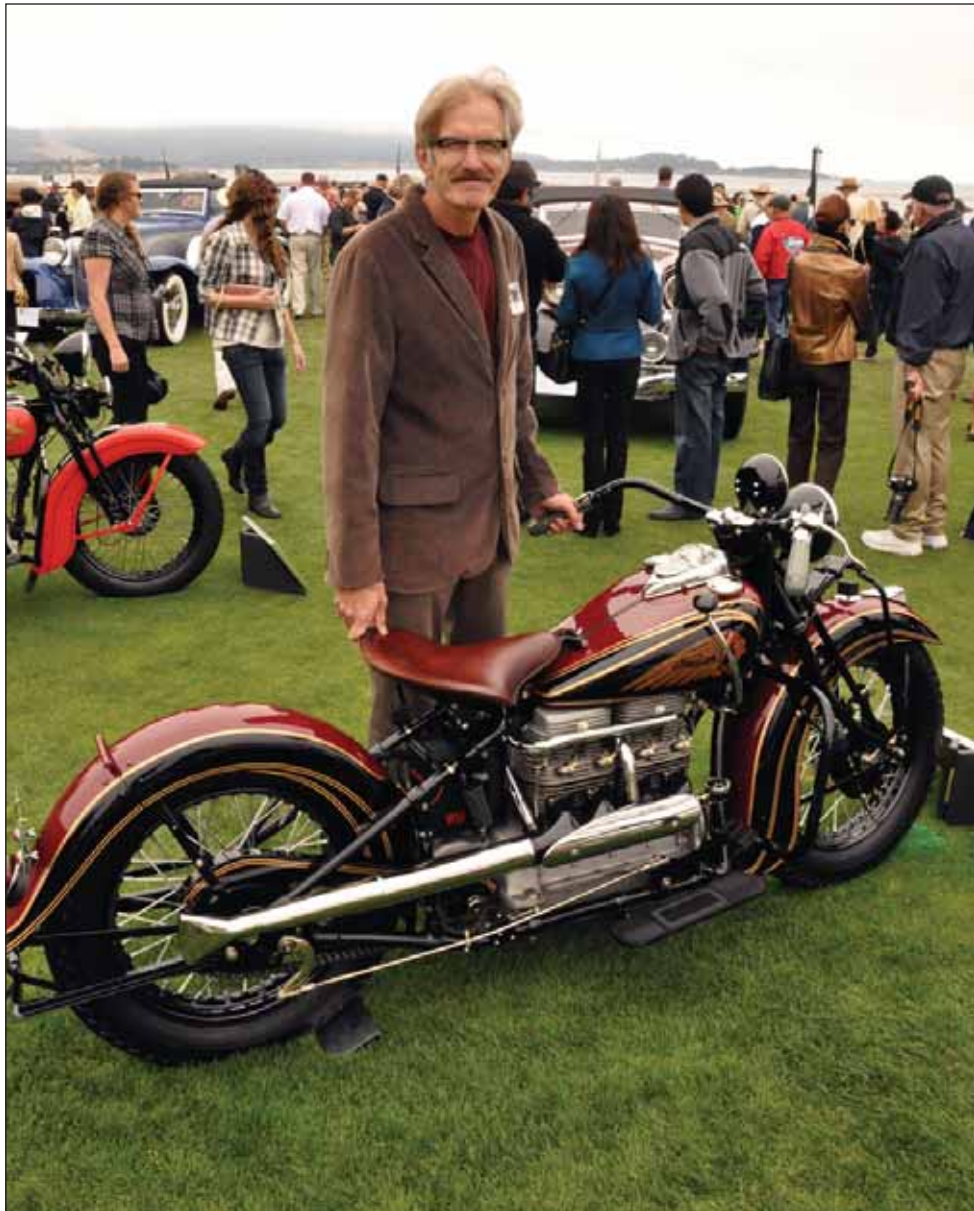
“The reason for all of this is finally, vintage motorcycles are being recognized as worth something,”

McCall said. “The motorcycle thing is catching fire — it really is.”

When the Concours announced it would debut a motorcycle class at Pebble Beach in 2009, Martin Button, who led the effort to get two-wheeled machines exhibited there, likened a motorcycle, with its exposed engine, to a watch with a glass back plate: Being able to examine the inner workings is fascinating for anyone into machines of any kind.

“You don’t have to be a diehard enthusiast to appreciate what a vintage bike does,” McCall agreed last week. “For nine years, I’ve had a motorcycle display at the Quail. I

See MOTORCYCLES page 26Cd'E



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER (ABOVE), MARY SCHLEY (LEFT).

At the 2010 Pebble Beach Concours, Jim Henry of Britton, Mich., very proudly exhibited his 1938 Indian Four (above). An early Harley-Davidson at the same event showed the roots of the company’s signature V-twin engine (left).



WWW.SOMERVILLEMAGUIRE.COM



Location, Location: On coveted Crespi LN located in the “sun belt” of Pebble Beach is sited a wonderful refined California Ranch-Style home on approximately 2 acres. Recently upgraded in 2008, this contemporary interior design features Soaring ceilings, Expansive garden windows, Tall interior doorways, Spacious bedrooms, Broad hallways, Large kitchen and a Huge 3 bay 3-car garage. These are some adjectives that describe the volume of this quality home. A stones throw from the 14th and 15th of Pebble Beach Golf Course and a stroll to the lodge, this meticulously maintained home is for the most discriminative Buyer. Sellers have purchased extra water credits for an additional bathroom. What do you think about a guest house...Price: upon request.



JIM SOMERVILLE
BROKER ASSOCIATE
831.915.9726
THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE



ROCKY MAGUIRE
BROKER ASSOCIATE
831.915.4517
CARMEL RANCHO OFFICE



**NEW CONTEMPORARY GEM
NESTLED ON 5 OAK-FILLED ACRES**



Designed by Teri Takikawa, and built with green principles and sustainable products, this new 5BR/ 5.5BA, 6,300 sq.ft. contemporary gem is nestled on 5 oak-filled acres. Overlooking historic Holman Ranch pastures and St Lucia Mts, minutes from Carmel Valley Village, no amenity or creative opportunity is left undone. 2200 square feet of decking enhance the indoor, outdoor lifestyle.

Offered at \$3,950,000

www.KarenCalley.com

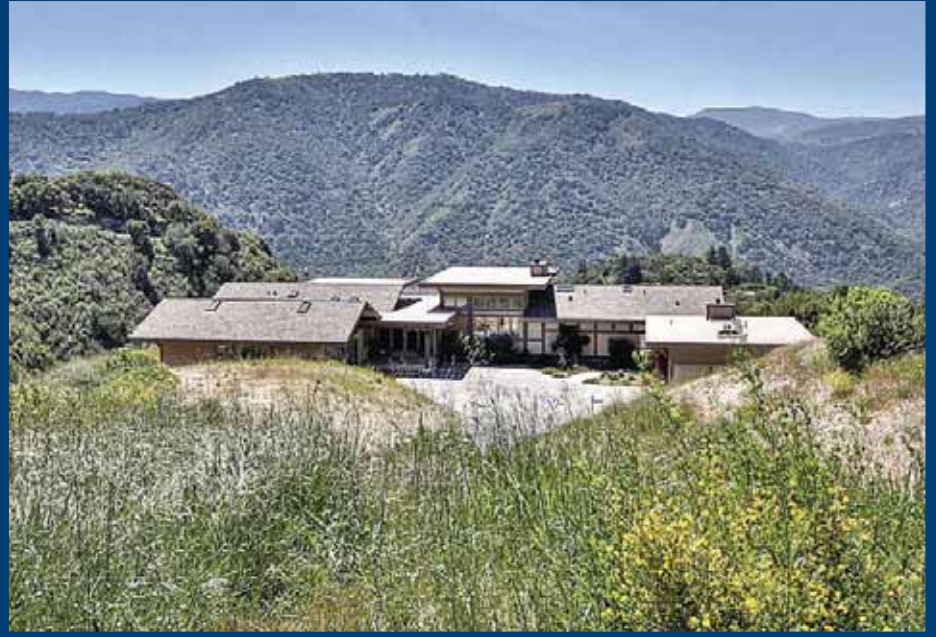


Karen Calley
831.809.0532
karen@karencalley.com



Tina Adams
831.601.2040
tinaadams@aol.com

**“A WELCOMING HOME”
ON 18+ ACRES WITH PANORAMIC VIEW**



This architectural masterpiece with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, plus guesthouse, sits majestically on 18+ acres overlooking breathtaking 360-degree views. Enjoy spacious rooms rich in natural elements, color texture and sunlight. Private well allows for extra water use. Experience peace and tranquility from this stunning home located just minutes to Carmel Beach, restaurants, shops and award-winning schools. \$3,885,000.

www.331elcaminito.cbrb.com



Julie Vivolo Davis
831.594.7283
www.JulievDavis.com
julie.davis@camoves.com



ELEGANCE REDEFINED



1236 Portola Road, Pebble Beach

English Country estate located near the Lodge with peeks of the ocean and forest views. Five years young, no attention to detail has been spared, from the extensive use of hardwood, stone & custom cabinetry to the soaring crown moldings. The main residence features 4 bedrooms with ground floor master, a second master upstairs, 3 fireplaces, library, office and exterior guest suite. \$4,395,000.

www.MyPebbleBeachEstate.com

AWESOME OCEANFRONT VIEWS



Move-in Ready Ocean front in Pacific Grove

Excellent location near Lovers Point! Remodeled kitchen with granite counters and stainless steel appliances. Remodeled baths with extra deep soaking tub. Large outdoor balcony with front row views of bay and Lovers Point. Newer comp roof. Excellent vacation rental - Seller Financing Available with 5% down payment.

Offered at \$1,595,000.

PREMIER CONDOS IN DOWNTOWN CARMEL



Junipero & 4th NW Corner, Carmel

One and two bedroom units available, conveniently located just blocks to town in an award winning condo project, featuring high-end upgrades such as radiant heat, wood beam ceilings, hardwood & stone flooring, granite counters, fireplace, hand-crafted cabinetry, stainless-steel appliances and a private patio. Interior laundry and 2 parking spaces in secure underground garage make this offering a complete package.

www.MyCarmelCondos.com

\$699,000 to \$899,000



Kim DiBenedetto
831.601.9559
kim.dibenedetto@cbnorcal.com
www.KimNegotiatesHomes.com



PEEK OF OCEAN VIEWS!



Immaculate Seaside Charmer

Completely remodeled with peeks of ocean views! New 30 year composition roof. New vinyl windows, new bath, new kitchen with custom wood cabinets, granite counters and stainless appliances. Refinished hardwood floors. Regular sale! Not an REO or SHORT SALE!

Offered at \$239,950

Toni Hibbs
831.238.0058
www.ToniHibbs.com
tdrhiggs@comcast.net



OVERLOOKING PEBBLE



22 ACRES | OCEAN & BAY VIEWS
GUEST & CARETAKER QUARTERS | \$13,500,000
www.heartofthemontereypeninsula.com

RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER
WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE



Rhonda Williams 831.236.5463 email rhonda@rhondaw.com
Judy Tollner 831.402.2076 email judyb.tollner@cbnorcal.com
CARMEL PARTNERS IN REAL ESTATE



QUEEN OF THE VALLEY



1.7 ACRES | 5 BEDROOMS | 6-CAR GARAGE
GUEST QUARTERS | A WELL | \$4,495,000

THE
HAUTE ENCHILADA
CAFE & GALERIAS

Palate to Palette



Open Daily: 10 AM - 8 PM
Brunch • Lunch • Dinner

• Full Bar •

Featuring Original Art for Sale

www.hauteenchilada.com

831.633.5843
7902 Moss Landing Rd
Moss Landing, CA

CONCOURS WEEK

MOTORCYCLES

From page 24Cd'E

always want to do what I can to highlight motorcycles, and I'm glad to see Pebble joined on as well. All of a sudden, vintage bikes have become vogue."

Trippe, a former racer and AMA Motorcycle Museum Hall of Famer who competed in Laguna Seca's first motorcycle races four decades ago, said Dana Mecum hired him to compile a bike collection to sell alongside the cars during Concours Week — "something he thought was overdue, as a collector himself."

Among the two-wheeled specimens is the 54-bike Michael Taggart Collection, which includes a 1929 Norton CS1 that was displayed in Taggart's living room. Taggart's father created Taggart Baking, the makers of Wonder Bread, and he developed a childhood fascination

with cars and motorcycles, having grown up near Indianapolis Motor Speedway, according to Mecum. His collection includes racing, street, dirt track and motocross bikes. Also at Mecum, a 2011 Yamaha R1 was set to be sold for charity, with Jay Leno and world champion "King Kenny" Roberts undertaking the auctioneering.

Mecum Auctions planned to sell almost 200 motorcycles, representing nearly every manufacturer, during its auctions at the Hyatt Regency Monterey on Thursday. The Mecum sale runs through Saturday and also features more than 600 collector cars and vintage wooden boats.

Trippe said Mecum hoped to entice collectors to add motorcycles to their garages and museums, "not just as a tip-of-the-hat acknowledgement of their importance and mechanical beauty, but as probably dollar for dollar, a better investment!"

Shuttle to
Pebble Beach
Concours d'Elegance

Sunday,
August 21

8:30 am - 6:00 pm

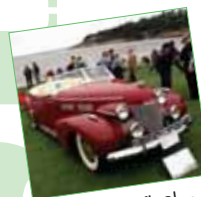


Buses will leave every 20 min. from the Carmel Plaza on Ocean Avenue and go to Pebble Beach by the Equestrian Center.

Passes are \$20 and available at the bus stop or at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center

Carmel Parking Options

- FREE PARKING is available at Vista Lobos at 3rd & Junipero
- PAID PARKING at Sunset Center parking lot on 8th between Mission & San Carlos and at Carmel Plaza garage, Mission between Ocean & 7th.



(All sales final - No refunds)

For further information contact the
**Carmel Chamber of Commerce
Visitor Center**

San Carlos between 5th & 6th

(831) 624-2522

www.carmelcalifornia.org



Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



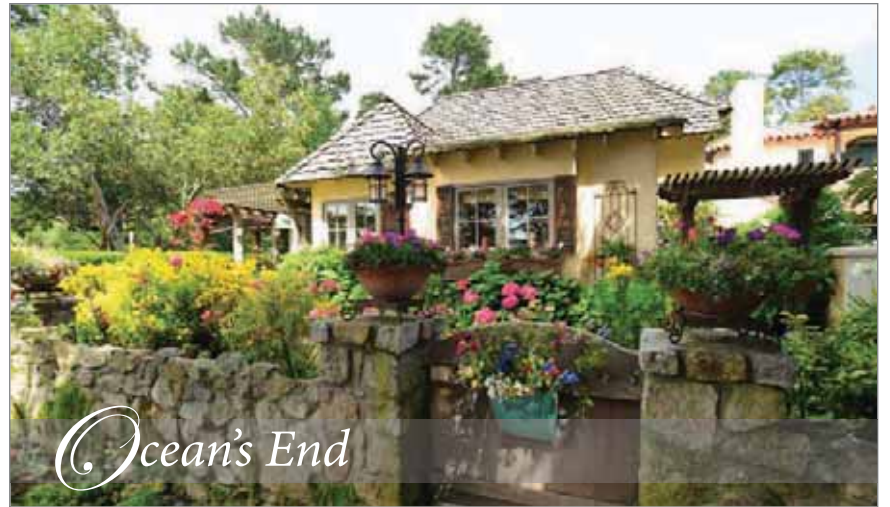
California Dreaming
"Turning Dreams into Realty Everyday"



Carmel Oceans views at their finest! Water and Approved plans to build a breathtaking 6,397 sq ft home with unobstructed ocean views, from every room. This property is located in one of Carmel's most prestigious neighborhoods. Rarely does this opportunity become available. If you are California Dreaming.....Welcome Home! Seller financing available for qualified buyer. \$1,595,000



Kristy Cosmero 831.915.7814
Trisha Hanson
www.2630ribera.com
www.casadedreams.com



Ocean's End

Every home has a story to tell... "Ocean's End" is a quintessential Carmel cottage surrounded by fairy tale gardens bursting with colorful flowers, lush greenery, meandering stone paths and rustic stone fencing. Architecturally significant with a European flair & French design elements. This three bedroom, two bath abode is pure Carmel.



Quaint, luxurious & situated in the heart beat of Carmel-by-the-Sea, one block to the beach. \$3,850,000

Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449
www.EstatesofCarmel.com
nicole.truskowski@sothebyshomes.com



Architectural Gem

Mid Century Architectural Gem with breathtaking views. 180 degree views from this outstanding home, situated on 2 + acres of land, complete with gazebos and terraces for viewing the sunset. Walls of glass enhance the view up and down the coast from the splendor of Big Sur to Point Lobos, Carmel & Pebble Beach to the Santa Cruz Mountains. Unsurpassed. Over 3,000 sq.ft of elegant spaces for entertaining. Original architectural integrity maintained throughout remodels.. featured in Architectural Digest in the late 1960's. \$2,998,000



Beth Robinson 831.596.1777
www.BethRobinson.com
beth@bethrobinson.com



European Legacy Estate

An exceptional European Villa encompassing over 10,000 square feet with magnificent views of the Monterey Bay. Exquisite main residence built around a two-story atrium, guest quarters, four car garage, caretaker's residence, pool with dressing cabana and truly magnificent gardens. Gated setting high in the York Hills. A legacy estate that offers it all, at a remarkable price. \$4,900,000



Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913
www.mikejashinski.com

CONCOURS WEEK

SCHEDULE

From page 21Cd'E

Ferrari 410 Superamerica Series II Coupe by Pinin Farina, a 1953 Ferrari 375 America by Vignale, a 1950 Ferrari 195 Inter by Touring, a 1963 Ferrari 400 Superamerica Coupe Aerodinamica by Pininfarina and a 1955 Ferrari 250 GT Berlinetta by Pinin Farina. In addition, Sheryl Crow will auction her personal 1959 Mercedes-Benz 190 SL Roadster to benefit the community of Joplin, Mo., in its recovery from the devastating tornado that swept through the city earlier this summer. Admission is \$40, or \$100 for an auction catalogue that admits two. www.goodingco.com

■ Pebble Beach

Concours d'Elegance

18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links

Sunday, Aug. 21, 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., with awards beginning at 1:30 p.m.

The 61st annual Concours d'Elegance — which began as a small collection of cars exhibited in conjunction with the Pebble Beach Road Races — will honor the 125th anniversary of the automobile. In 1886, Karl Benz received the first patent for a gas-propelled car (the

three-wheeled Benz Patent Motorwagen), and later that year, Gottlieb Daimler mounted an engine on a four-wheeled vehicle, heralding the dawn of the automotive era. This year's Concours — the premier collector-car show in one of the most scenic places on the planet — will include classes devoted to the preserved creations of Benz and Daimler and their successors, Mercedes and Mercedes-Benz; early Rolls-Royce Silver Ghosts (1907-1919), the centennial of Stutz American sports cars, the Birth of the Ferrari 250 GTO and Italian Motorcycles, along with more than a dozen other classes, ranging from antiques (through 1915), to Ferrari Grand Touring. Contestants are invited to participate and must pass stringent evaluation in order to land a spot on the grass, ensuring every vehicle at the Concours is rare and special, if not unique. Stunning coastline, Champagne and cigars, parties, fine food, celebrities (Jay Leno is a fixture) and period costumes complement the cars to make the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance the top event of its kind. Judges examine specimens polished to perfection and lovingly restored or meticulously maintained in a contest of historical accuracy, technical merit and style. This year's Concours will benefit the United Way of

Continues next page

BIGGEST SALE OF THE SEASON

20-80% OFF original retail
and an additional
10% OFF all white apparel

inago

Carmel-by-the-sea Ocean Ave at San Carlos St
831.622.0313 open everyday 10am-6pm

www.inagousa.com [facebook.com/inago.usa](https://www.facebook.com/inago.usa) twitter.com/inago.usa

Material Goods

*Newest Most Exciting Fashion and
Accessories Store in Carmel
proudly present*

Natalie Baroni Premier 2012 Jewelry Collection

*Personal Appearance and Trunk Show
Monday, August 15th -
Sunday, August 21st*

Ocean Ave. at Monte Verde | Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA
831.624.0714 | Open Daily 9am-8pm

Natalie Baroni

CONCOURS WEEK

From previous page

Monterey County, the Pebble Beach Company Foundation and Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County and other charities. The \$175 advanced ticket (\$200 the day of the show) includes a program, parking and a shuttle ride to the main gate. For a truly indulgent experience, consider the Club d'Elegance, a \$550 package that includes special parking, full break- fast, buffet lunch, wine, cash bar, signed Concours poster, event program, VIP shuttles, a special commemorative gift, "executive restrooms," coat and package check, and an elegant tent at the Equestrian Center to serve as home base. For more information about the club, call (831) 622-1700. Call the United Way at (877) 693-0009 or visit www.theconcoursstore.com for tickets. www.pebblebeachconcours.net.

■ Automotive Fine Arts Society exhibit

18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

Sunday, Aug. 21, 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

Society show features highly sought pieces by world-famous artists in many different mediums. According to Concours organizers, "The automobile changed the whole of our culture almost immediately upon its introduction; it was more than transportation, it served as a status symbol, it was a matter of style. But it took some time for the art world to view the automobile as an appropriate subject of fine art." Established in 1984 by six artists dedicated to elevating the understanding and acknowledgment of automotive art, the AFAS seeks to exhibit members' works, promote and publicize them, raise the standards of automotive art to a level of acceptance as serious fine art from the point of view of collectors and critics, and provide "a practical means to form enduring friendships, exchange ideas and build fellowship among automotive fine artists and enthusiasts." The 26th annual display will include pieces by some of the society's 32 sculptors and painters, in watercolor, acrylic, oil, wood and various metals. The Lincoln division of Ford Motor Co. will sponsor the Pebble Beach AFAS exhibit, as it has done since 1996. Admission to the show is free to Concours ticket holders. www.autoartgallery.com/afas.

Support Pine Cone advertisers!

CHARLES S. CRAIL AUTOMOBILES

Santa Barbara, California, USA

1931 Rolls-Royce Phantom I Ascot Dual Windscreen Tourer

#S199PR

One off body by Brewster. Sea Blue w/ red leather. Three owners since new. Splendid condition and believed by experts to be one of the best original chassis in existence.



1928 Rolls-Royce Phantom I Ascot Dual Cowl Phaeton Chassis #S304KP

A rare opportunity to own one of the most exciting Rolls-Royce motorcars with a unique history. Epitomizing the motorcar luxury and style of the Roaring 20's, it was featured in the film "The Great Gatsby" with Robert Redford and Mia Farrow.



1966 Rolls-Royce Silver Cloud III Convertible

by Mulliner Park Ward #LCSC79C Black with tan leather, black piping and burr walnut accents. Full history, tools and factory air conditioning. 47k miles. Probably the finest Silver Cloud III convertible in existence. This car can be seen Pebble Beach week. Call 805-637-9706 for an appointment.



1937 Rolls-Royce Phantom III Sedan de Ville

by Park Ward #3CM61 Impeccable styling with exterior cane work and a rear electric blind, silk rope pulls, tray tables, vanities, and exquisite cabinetry in bleached quilted maple. Good history. One of the finest town cars of the Classic Era. To be sold at Auctions America Auburn sale September 1-4, 2011.



Let our 40 Years Experience Find Your Dream Car

805-568-1934

www.charlescraill.com

Est. 1962

PATRICK JAMES

WEST COAST CLASSIC

3744 The Barnyard . Carmel . 831.620.0167
Aptos Center . 7538 Soquel Drive . 831.688.2105

Sign up for our current catalog or shop online at patrickjames.com

ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS®

When a Touch of Elegance Matters



USA NATIONWIDE BESPOKE PRODUCT DESIGN & SUPPLY SERVICES

*Excellent value for custom products
made just for you!*

ARCHITECTURAL ART:
Millwork, Cabinetry, Wine Pantries & more

FUNCTIONAL ART:
Furniture, Light Fixtures, Candle Sleeves & more

FINE ART:
Sculptures, Paintings, Murals & more



OUR DESIGN STUDIO GALLERY LOCATIONS:



**BARNYARD
CARMEL RANCHO CENTER**
26346 Carmel Rancho Ln Ste #1
Carmel CA 93923
T 831-293-8190

SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN CENTER
2 Henry Adams St Ste #M-18
San Francisco CA 94103
T 415-255-6703

CONTACT ANNE DIRECT:

C 415-706-2816

Anne@AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

WWW.ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS.COM

CONCOURS WEEK

2010 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance award recipients

■ Best of Show

Best of Show: 1933 Delage D8S De Villars Roadster — The Patterson Collection, Louisville, Kentucky

Best of Show Nominees: 1939 Delage D8 120 Henri Chapron Cabriolet — Daniel Sielecki, Capital, Argentina; 1930 Duesenberg J Graber Cabriolet — Sam & Emily Mann, Englewood, New Jersey; 1929 Bentley Speed Six Park Ward Open Two Seater — Arturo & Deborah Keller, Petaluma

■ Most Elegant Awards

Gwenn Graham Most Elegant Convertible Trophy: 1936 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900A Spider — Simon Moore, London, England

Most Elegant Open Car Trophy: 1930 Duesenberg J Graber Cabriolet — Sam & Emily Mann, Englewood, New Jersey

J.B. and Dorothy Nethercutt Most Elegant Closed Car Trophy: 1928 Rolls-Royce Phantom I "Riviera" Brewster Town Car — Paul Hageman, Kirkland, Washington

Strother MacMinn Most Elegant Sports Car Trophy: 1955 Jaguar XKD Race — Ralph Lauren, New York, New York

■ Class Awards

Class A — Antique through 1915: 1st, 1913 Peerless 48 Kimbell Town Car — Dick & Marcia King, Redding, Connecticut; 2nd, 1914 Packard 38 5 Passenger Phaeton — Charles E. Nearburg, Dallas, Texas; 3rd, 1910 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Double Pullman Limousine — DeNean Stafford, Tifton, Georgia

Class B — Vintage: 1st, 1920 Mercer Series 5 Sporting — John W. Rich Sr., Pottsville, Pennsylvania; 2nd, 1919 Meisenhelder 6-55 Runabout — Stahls Automotive Foundation, Saint Clair Shores, Michigan; 3rd, 1924 Renault Labourdette Skiff — Dick DeLuna, Woodside

Class C-1 — American Classic Open: 1st, 1930 Cadillac 452 Fleetwood Sport Phaeton — George Holman, Wilbraham, Massachusetts;

2nd, 1932 Marmon Sixteen LeBaron Convertible Coupe — Brent Merrill, Toronto, Canada; 3rd, 1933 Chrysler Imperial Custom LeBaron Phaeton — Vernon & Ina Smith, Swift Current, Canada

Class C-2 — American Classic Open Packard: 1st, 1934 Packard 1108 Dietrich Convertible Sedan — Paul E. Andrews Jr., Fort Worth, Texas; 2nd, 1940 Packard 1807 Darrin Convertible Sedan — Hilda & Steve Chapman, Waxahachie, Texas; 3rd, 1928 Packard 4-43 Phaeton — Gordon B. & Bettye B. Logan, Georgetown, Texas

Class C-3 — American Classic Closed: 1st, 1934 Packard 1106 Sport Coupe — Ralph & Adeline Marano, Westfield, New Jersey; 2nd, 1928 Lincoln L Holbrook Cabriolet — Bill & Dee Kuettel, Capitola; 3rd, 1932 Lincoln KB Judkins Berline — Harris Laskey, Pacific Palisades

Class D-1 — Pierce-Arrow through 1919: 1st, 1909 Pierce-Arrow 48-SS 7 Passenger Touring — Lynette & Vaughn Vartanian, Northridge; 2nd, 1913 Pierce-Arrow 38-C Runabout — John & Aldo Bertolotti, Los Gatos; 3rd, 1918 Pierce-Arrow 48-B-5 Convertible Coupe — Nancy Mathews, Woodside

Class D-2 — Pierce-Arrow 1920-1938: 1st, 1926 Pierce-Arrow 33 Runabout — The Nethercutt Collection - Helen & Jack Nethercutt, Sylmar; 2nd, 1934 Pierce-Arrow 1248 LeBaron Sport Sedan — Ernest Follis, Vista; 3rd 1930 Pierce-Arrow B Roadster — George Teebay, Oakland

Class E-1 — Alfa Romeo Centennial: 1st, 1942 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500 SS Bertone Coupé — Corrado Lopresto, Milano, Italy; 2nd, 1956 Alfa Romeo 1900 Zagato Coupé — David & Ginny Sydorick, Beverly Hills; 3rd, 1929 Alfa Romeo 1750 SS Zagato Spider — The Honorable Sir Michael Kadoorie, Hong Kong

Class E-2 — Alfa Romeo 8C: 1st, 1934 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Figoni Cabriolet — Patrick

See WINNERS page 32Cd'E

CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

Blending the old styles and the new for decades



Stonework by Mahoney Masonry, Inc

www.carmelstone.biz

831-385-4000

Also available at
Hacienda Hay and Feed
In Carmel Valley

3191 PALMERO WAY • PEBBLE BEACH • \$7,800,000

Views of the Ocean, Point Lobos, 14th & 15th Holes Of Pebble Beach Golf Links

7306 Sq Ft
3 Levels with Elevator

5 Bedrooms, 3 Full Bathrooms & 2 Half Bathrooms



150 Year Old Reclaimed Vintage Tuscanian Roof

Handmade Lighting by Steve Handelman Studios

Professional Wine Cellar w/ Red Cedar Racks

Antique Distressed White Oak Wood Floors Imported from Europe

All Natural Stone Floors

Handmade and Finished Distressed Wood Alder Entry Doors

Vintage Plank Beam Ceiling at Gallery

Imported Handcrafted Stone Fireplaces from Syria

Hand Forged Wrought Iron Railing

*A*urora, goddess of dawn, smiles on this Tuscan-style, privately situated above 17 Mile Drive, overlooking the 14th & 15th Pebble Beach course fairways. Views of the ocean with the waves cresting at Point Lobos in the distance complete the allure of this estate.

Thoughtful and timeless in design; with the careful consideration of materials, shapes, colors, textures and light, the result is an estate that is indeed your personal harmonious retreat and sanctuary.

You will be impressed by the modern amenities discreetly built in, yet you will feel that the home has been there forever.

Statistics:

7306 square foot three-level home with 5 bedrooms and 3 full bathrooms & 2 half bathrooms. Features two Master Suites and is located on a 1.2 acre lot.

Details:

4 Car Garage
Elevator
Radiant Heating

Media Room
Wine Cellar
Sound Audio System

The Neighborhood:

Located in the Pebble Beach Lodge area, in walking distance to the ocean, Lodge, golf, and Pebble Beach Tennis Club.



AWARDS
A TOP PRODUCER
07', 08', 09', 10'
MARKETING AWARD OF
EXCELLENCE 2009
MOST TENACIOUS
AGENT AWARD 2008
REALTOR SINCE 2006



MARTA KARPIEL
REAL ESTATE WITH EUROPEAN ACCENT

PEBBLEBEACHCASTLES.COM

831 . 402 . 6189



OPEN
SATURDAY 1:00 TO 4:00

20+ ACRES

IN CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

This is a Once in a Lifetime Opportunity!
Where Else in the Country Can You:

- Have a private LUXURY RETREAT just a short golf cart ride to two championship courses, OR
- Live on a gorgeous RANCH ESTATE with extensive common facilities available for your horses, OR
- Escape to your WILDERNESS LODGE adjacent to miles of regional, state, and national parks and forests, OR
- Create your own private ORGANIC FARM with orchards climbing the hillsides....

AND BE

- Just 2 miles from downtown Carmel and Carmel River Beach,
- Right in the middle of the golf capital of the world,
- A short 1 mile walk to "state of the art" food markets, upscale shopping, fine dining; and the best coffee shops to be found anywhere.

Offered for sale are Parcels A & B of the Rancho El Potrero
Parcel A \$1,195,000 ~ Parcel B \$1,395,000



Bill Shepner

www.ShepnerRealEstateServices.com
(831) 383-9000 ~ wshepner@gmail.com

DRE# 01010551

CONCOURS WEEK

WINNERS

From page 30Cd'E

Ottis, Berkeley; **2nd**, 1933 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Touring Spider — Hugh I. Taylor, London, England; **3rd**, 1936 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900A Spider — Simon Moore, London, England

Class G — Duesenberg: **1st**, 1930 Duesenberg J Graber Cabriolet — Sam & Emily Mann, Englewood, New Jersey; **2nd**, 1929 Duesenberg J LeBaron Sport Phaeton — John D. Groendyke, Enid, Oklahoma; **3rd**, 1929 Duesenberg J Murphy Sport Phaeton — Charles E. Letts Jr., Bloomfield Hills, Michigan

Class H — Rolls-Royce: **1st**, 1934 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Continental Thrupp & Maberly Roadster — Jeffrey & Kathleen Moore, Houston, Texas; **2nd**, 1921 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Pall Mall Tourer — Rick & Lucy Rawlins, Balboa Island; **3rd**, 1935 Rolls-Royce Phantom II All Weather Drophead Coupé — Robert M. Pass, St. Louis, Missouri

Class J-1 — European Classic 1928-1931: **1st**, 1929 Bentley Speed Six Park Ward Open Two Seater — Arturo & Deborah Keller, Petaluma; **2nd**, 1928 Lorraine-Dietrich B3-6 DeCorvaia Sports Roadster — Peter & Merle Mullin, Los Angeles; **3rd**, 1931 Bugatti Type 50 Roadster — Gale & Henry Petronis, Easton, Maryland

Class J-2 — European Classic 1932-1936: **1st**, 1933 Delage D8S De Villars Roadster — The Patterson Collection, Louisville, Kentucky; **2nd**, 1932 Bugatti Type 55 Open Sports Tourer — Ton & Maya Meijer, The Hague, The Netherlands; **3rd**, 1936 Bugatti Type 57 Graber Cabriolet — Liliane Quon McCain, Beverly Hills

Class J-3 — European Classic 1937-1939: **1st**, 1939 Delage D8 120 Henri Chapron Cabriolet — Daniel Sielecki, Capital, Argentina; **2nd**, 1939 Lagonda V12 Rapide Convertible — Bill & Liz Holt, Vancouver; **3rd**, 1939 Lagonda V12 Rapide Open Tourer — Eberhard Thiesen, Berlin, Germany

Class L-1 — Prewar Preservation; **1st**, 1908 Pierce Great Arrow 7 Passenger Suburban — Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Los Angeles; **2nd**, 1934 Duesenberg J Rollston Town Car — William & JoEllen Snyder, Orange; **3rd**, 1939 Bugatti Type 57C Van Vooren Coupé — Peter & Merle Mullin, Los Angeles

Class L-2 — Postwar Preservation: **1st**, 1964 Ferrari 250 GT Scaglietti Berlinetta Lusso —

Roger Hoffmann, Pt. Reyes Station; **2nd**, 1956 Porsche 550 Spyder — Vijay Mallya (Mallya Collection), Sausalito; **3rd**, 1953 Ferrari 375 MM Pinin Farina Spyder — Andreas Mohringer, Salzburg, Austria

Class M-1 — Ferrari Grand Touring: **1st**, 1951 Ferrari 212 Export Vignale Coupe — Brian & Kimberly Ross, Cortland, Ohio; **2nd**, 1953 Ferrari 375 America Pinin Farina Coupe — Jaime Muldoon, Guadalajara, Mexico; **3rd**, 1964 Ferrari 342 America Pinin Farina Cabriolet — Jack E. Thomas, St. Louis, Missouri

Class M-2 — Ferrari Competition: **1st**, 1951 Ferrari 212 Export Vignale Berlinetta — Peter & Kacey McCoy, Beverly Hills; **2nd**, 1957 Ferrari 250 GT LWB Scaglietti Berlinetta — Gregory Whitten, Bellevue, Washington; **3rd**, 1964 Ferrari 250 LM Scaglietti Berlinetta — Cavallino Collections, Seattle, Washington

Class M-3 — 50th Anniversary of the Ferrari 250 GT SWB Berlinetta: **1st**, 1961 Ferrari 250 GT SWB Scaglietti Berlinetta — J. M. Barone & V. Wong, Honesdale, Pennsylvania; **2nd**, 1959 Ferrari 250 GT SWB Scaglietti Berlinetta — Caballeriza Inc., Redondo Beach; **3rd**, 1962 Ferrari 250 GT SWB Scaglietti Berlinetta — Ron Hein, Los Angeles

Class N-1 — Jaguar 75th Anniversary: **1st**, 1935 S.S. 90 Open Sports — Christian J. Jenny, Thalwil, Switzerland; **2nd**, 1935 S.S. 1 Drop Head Coupé — Albert & Maria Gayson, Azusa; **3rd**, 1953 Jaguar XK120 SE Roadster — Frank & Steve Morton, Pebble Beach

Class O-1 — Postwar Sports: **1st**, 1951 Talbot T26 Stabilimenti Farina Grand Sport — Peter & Merle Mullin, Los Angeles; **2nd**, 1953 Siata 208S Motto Spider — Larry & Jane Solomon, Woodside; **3rd**, 1954 Aston Martin DB2/4 Graber Drophead Coupé — Andy & Amy Gordon, Los Angeles

Class O-2 — Postwar Touring: **1st**, 1959 Bentley S-Continental H.J. Mulliner "High Wing" Fastback Coupé — Fred Kriz, Monaco; **2nd**, 1947 Rolls-Royce Silver Wraith Saoutchik Sedan Coupé — Robert & Agata Matteucci, Jupiter, Florida; **3rd**, 1949 Bentley Mark VI Worblaufen Drophead — Dr. Peter Heydon, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Class P — Ghia Styling: **1st**, 1953 Fiat 8V Supersonic Ghia Coupé — David & Ginny Sydorick, Beverly Hills; **2nd**, 1954 DeSoto Adventurer II Ghia Coupe — Chuck & Carol Swimmer, San Diego; **3rd**, 1957 Dual-Ghia

See **BEST** page 38Cd'E

MONTEREY 2011

The Daytime Auction

AUGUST 18-20

Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel and Spa
On Del Monte Golf Course • Monterey, CA

750 VEHICLES

HISTORIC RACE CARS • AMERICAN & EUROPEAN SPORTS CARS • CLASSICS • HOT RODS
HIGH PERFORMANCE MUSCLE CARS • VINTAGE MOTORCYCLES • WOODEN BOATS

BUY. SELL. SPECTATE.

BROADCAST
LIVE ON



Lot S1471

1931 Miller Bowes Seal Fast Special Indy 500 Winner

GATES OPEN: 8AM THURSDAY-SATURDAY
AUCTIONS: 11AM THURSDAY
10AM FRIDAY & SATURDAY

LIVE TV TIMES: 3-7PM THURSDAY
1-5PM FRIDAY
1-5PM SATURDAY

BE PART OF THE LIVE TV BROADCASTS!

MECUM
AUCTIONS

NOBODY SELLS MORE THAN MECUM. NOBODY.

FREE GENERAL ADMISSION

815-568-8888

www.MECUM.com

INVESTMENT PROPERTY

Part of any well diversified portfolio

FOR SALE



Medical Office
2433 Square feet
Ryan Ranch
Decorator Finishes
Full medical build out

SBA 90% Financing available to owner user
\$897,500 8.5% cap rate



Hangar & offices
Monterey Jet Center
5,843 sf
Highly Improved

\$1,150,000

Monterey
Apartments
6 units all 1 bdr
with garages
bay views
Fully Leased
\$895,000



ADDITIONAL OFFERINGS FOR SALE

Office and Industrial Land with building permits . Monterey
New Ryan Ranch Office Condominiums
Major Automobile Storage Facility
Carmel Office Building 10,810 sf for Sale or Lease
Carmel Valley Retail Buildings \$1,950,000
Historic - 10 Room Executive Retreat & Spa
Laguna Seca Office Park Office Condominiums

FOR LEASE



Carmel Landmark
Office Property
Available for
Lease or Sale
Up to 10,810 sf

Ideal Owner User Location - on site parking
For Lease at \$1.75 NNN or Sale \$3,400,000

Monterey Medical
Approx 4,000 sf
Motivated Lessor
Exceptionally large
parking lot
Ready for occupancy
Interesting architectural elements



Laguna Seca
Office Space
From 1,000 to
2,600 sf
\$1.85 psf NNN
High end finishes
Extraordinary
buildings

ADDITIONAL OFFERINGS FOR LEASE

30 Ryan Court new offices 1861 sf
22 Ragsdale Drive, 4800 sf
Salinas Warehouse space 4,200 sf



Monterey Jet Center - Hangar 14,300 sf with
approximately 4,032 sf of office space

LOSTROM & COMPANY

(831) 646.1000

Lostrom & Company, Inc.

The Trusted Source For Commercial Real Estate

Leasing, Investments & Advisory Services

Licensed DRE 01215980

WWW.LOSTROM.COM



Pamplemousse
the boutique for women

HAS MOVED

our new address beginning July 2011
North side of Ocean Avenue
between Mission and San Carlos,
Carmel-by-the Sea

831.624.1259 | www.pamplemousseboutique.com

CONCOURS WEEK

WOODIES

From page 9Cd'E

standing selection of fine-art posters and photographs, garage decor, vintage diecast cars, neon clocks, mugs, hats, automotive shirts, wooden toys, car-care products by Griot's Garage Car and Care, and lots more.

Woodies is a distributor for Franklin Mint, Busted Knuckle Garage, Old Guys Rule Gifts &

Apparel, Corbin Automotive Furniture, hula dashboard dolls and pedal cars. Featured artists include Thierry Thompson, Barry Rowe, John Ketchell and Graham Bosworth. The store also features photographs by Lee Ellis of Carmel Valley.


Lifelong car fascination


It's the passion for motorsports that drove the couple to open

Continues next page



If you ever need a gift for a automobile aficionado, you might want to visit Woodies of Carmel in The Crossroads. The store features racing art, retro automobile signs, furniture, sculptures by Guillermo Forchino, Griot's car-care products and detailed model cars of all sorts.




BORROMÉO FORGE 

Artisan Metalwork Gallery

HAND-FORGED TREASURES FOR THE HEARTH & HOME

BY CARMEL'S ARTIST-BLACKSMITH ALAN DREW

OPEN MONDAY ~ SATURDAY
11:00 AM TO 6:00 PM

COME & MEET THE ARTIST EVERY SATURDAY 4:00 - 6:00 PM
BEGINNING AUGUST 27TH THROUGH SEPTEMBER 24TH

BELL TOWER COURT
S. E. SAN CARLOS & 7TH
CARMEL, CA 93921

831.622.0590
BORROMEOFORGE.COM
ART@BORROMEOFORGE.COM



Everything your Hearth desires.

Professional




Installation

Custom




Service

Gas Logs

44 Years

Design

www.thehearthshop.com
486 DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY
375-1252

CONCOURS WEEK

From previous page

Woodies — a dream they've had for a long time.

"We'd been thinking of doing something like this for years," said Chris, who worked for a software company and later for an auto dealership.

But at first, he wasn't too sure he wanted to take on the risk of opening a retail business.

"Becky was all for it from the beginning. She'd say, 'It takes money to make money.' But, still, I worried," Chris recalled.

Then, two things happened. One of the couple's dear friends died, leaving them a bequest. Secondly, Chris was inspired one day while listening to motorcycle builder "Indian Larry" Desmedt discuss his business on a Discovery Channel reality TV show.

"I was watching 'Biker Build Off,' and Indian Larry talked about doing what you love, and the money will follow," Chris said.

Becky, a native of Pacific Grove who managed her parents' Monterey business, DeSmet Bakery from 1978 to 1988, is just as enthusiastic about automobiles and the business as her husband is.

"We are having a blast filling this store with fun merchandise and meeting our customers' needs," she

said.

Chris and Becky have owned their fair share of eclectic automobiles through the years.

Among the cars Chris has had are a Datsun show truck, Chevrolet El Camino, a Camaro and a Volkswagen Jetta. And he used to cruise Pacific Grove in his 442 Oldsmobile.

When Becky was in high school, she drove the family car, a 1961 Chrysler Imperial convertible with big, futuristic fins.

"My friends and I waxed the paint off that car," according to Becky.

In 1975, she bought a 1972 Dodge Challenger with "tires so big they rubbed when I turned the corner," she explained.

She now drives a 2001 Cadillac DeVille, but someday she looks forward to owning several other cars including an old Buick Roadmaster station wagon and a 1970s muscle car like the type that were prevalent when she was in high school. Chris would like to buy a 1965 Chevy Impala station wagon so he can transform it into a woodie.

"I just like the looks of those Impalas," he said.

The couple encourage people to visit Woodies and share their own favorite stories with them. Visitors may also find the couple's two dogs, Pepper and Peanut, in the shop.

"Come visit us and tell us about your favorite car," Becky said.

Come by for a little Diner Daycation

Loulou's
griddle in the middle

Good Eats & Crazy Waitresses!

BOOM! Ping! "Squeak Squeak"

Concours d' Elegance?

Can any car ever really compete with the memories of the first car that you drove in your youth?
Aw-w-w, driving to the diner to get a burger and a coke with friends, the AAA tow truck driver who knew your license plate by heart.

What was your first car's name?

Tell us your first car's name, was it...
Smoke Mobile? Land Yacht? Rust Bucket?

WINNER of Best First Car Name will be the NEW name of our Diner Dinner Special.

Dinner Coupon -- 1/2 off wine or appetizer with this coupon.

Breakfast & Lunch
Mon: 7:30am-3:00pm
Wed-Sun: 7:30am-3:00pm

Dinner Hours
Wed-Sat: 4:30-8:30pm
Closed on Tuesdays

(831) 372-0568

Municipal Wharf No. 2
Monterey, CA 93940
www.LoulousGriddle.mobi

Fido Friendly

© 2011 Loulou's Griddle. All Rights Reserved

CALACATTA GOLD



"The Ferrari of Italian Marble"

www.CarmelImports.com

Dave

FORTE de MARMI COLLECTION



CARMEL
STONE
IMPORTS

EXOTIC STONE FROM AROUND THE WORLD

831.250.7435

CONCOURS WEEK

ART

From page 8Cd'E

create an illusion of speed, which is what the GTO is all about! It's one of the most desirable sports cars of all time."

It comes as no surprise that most of the automotive artists are men, but that hasn't stopped Nicola Wood from carving out a niche in the genre with her impressive work. At the Pebble Beach exhibit, Wood will present "Homage to Chuck Jordan and Pierre Koenig," a painting that pairs one of Southern California's most distinctive homes, the Stahl House, with a white 1960 Cadillac Eldorado.

"Pairing the Stahl House with the 1960 Cadillac was a match made in heaven," observed Wood, who was born in England and lives in Los Angeles. "They both came into this world at the same time, miles apart but of the same oeuvre. They're both quite amazing and quite iconic."

One of the most interesting pieces on display at

this year's show is "Santa's Dirty Little Secret," a painting by Kansas City native Charles Maher.

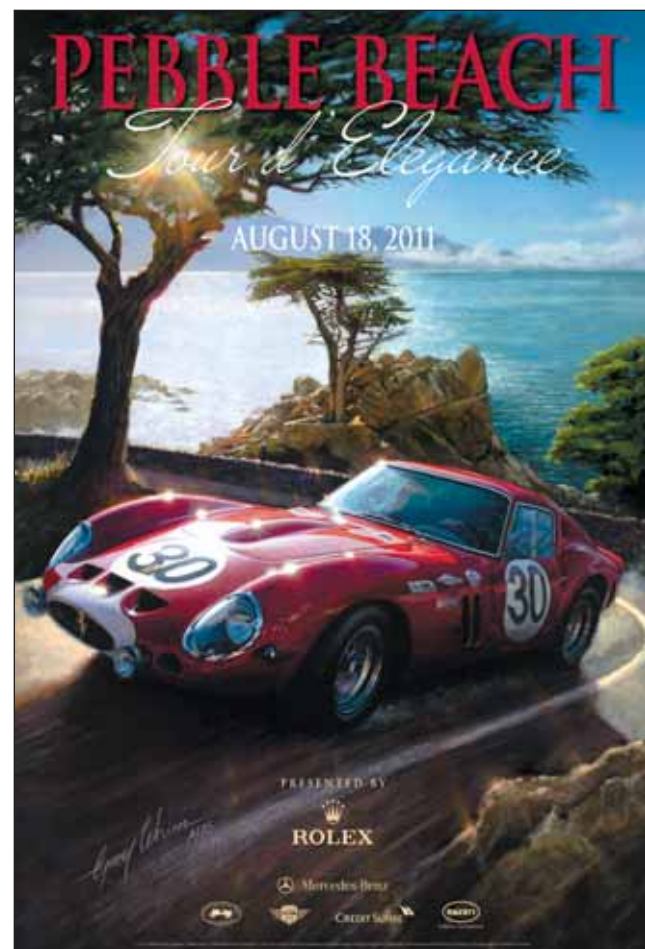
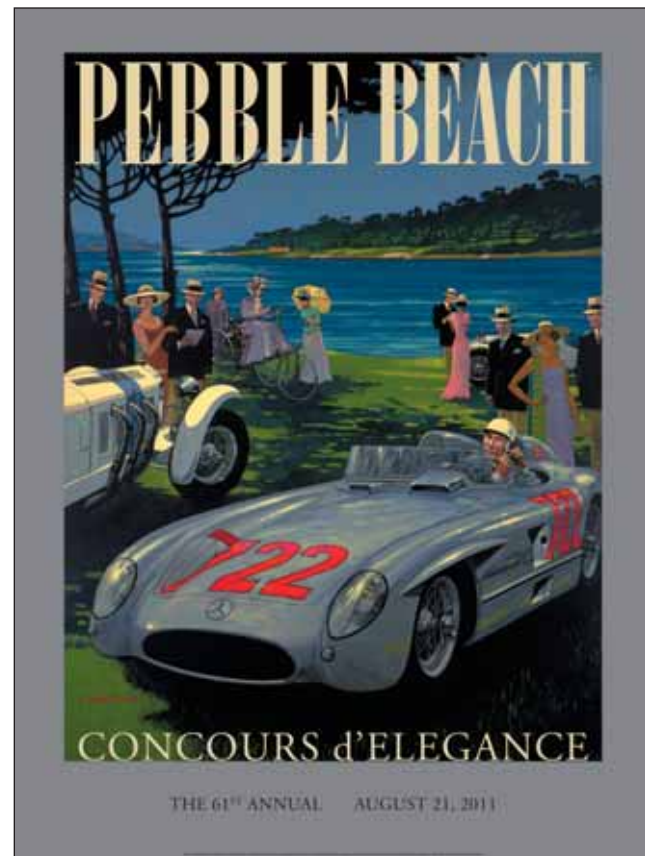
"In my imagination, Santa has a sense of humor and a taste for the unusual," Maher explained. "Instead of a sleigh to make his global rounds, he secretly drives this fast, red vintage race car."

In the painting, Santa is riding in a 1928 Marmon roadster, a car Maher once drove.

"I enjoyed a wild ride in it on a dark, dirt road in Michigan one night," Maher recalled. "The booming exhaust, wind whipping my hair and power slides made it an experience I'll always remember."

Given the event's spectacular setting — as well as its proximity to Carmel's many charms — it's understandable why the artists look forward to returning to Pebble Beach each summer.

"With the beautiful green that meets the rugged shoreline and the cool breeze that sweeps from the sea, the Pebble Beach patrons come together every year for one purpose — to celebrate timeless automobiles," AFAS president Ken Eberts added. "They exude elegance, on and off the canvas, and we're thrilled to be a part of this event."



This year's Concours d'Elegance poster (top), by Barry Rowe, captures the elegance of the the 18th Fairway on a special Sunday afternoon, while the Tour d'Elegance poster (above), by Gary Whinn, showcases the excitement of making a curve near the Lone Cypress. A wood and steel sculpture by Tony Sikorski of a vintage Alfa Romeo (left) will be among the works exhibited by the AFAS this year.

Thinking of buying or selling a house
in the Monterey Peninsula?
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in
The Carmel Pine Cone.
They care about the community ...
and they care about you!



Go Solar Today


with our new 20 year SunPower Solar Lease!

\$0 DOWN

Easy, Affordable, & Zero Upfront Costs!

Going solar has never been easier. Call us today for your FREE Personal Solar Evaluation and get started with a brighter future tomorrow.

*Some restrictions may apply. Lic #902095

 **Scudder Solar**
ENERGY SYSTEMS

831.384.3900 • www.scuddersolar.com • 3342 Paul Davis Dr., Marina 93933

Subscribe Today to the Best Classic Car Magazine in the World

Keith Martin's Sports Car Market

The Insider's Guide to Collecting, Investing, Values, and Trends

2011
VOTED
THE BEST
CLASSIC CAR
MAGAZINE
IN THE
WORLD
www.about.com

“Collecting cars without reading Keith Martin's Sports Car Market magazine is like wandering in the dark, using your checkbook as a flashlight.”

— SCM subscriber

“I would be lost without SCM. Best auto magazine, period!”

— Andrew Raicevich, Lakewood, CO
SCM subscriber since 2002

Get a free copy at our event booths at these locations:

- *Concorso Italiano* Friday, Aug. 19
- *Gooding & Company*
— *The Pebble Beach Auctions* Aug. 19-21
- *The Quail, a Motorsports Gathering* Friday, Aug. 19
- *Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion* Aug. 18-21
- *Russo and Steele — Sports & Muscle*
at the Marriott Aug. 18-20



Pebble Beach Special!

**12 Issues of SCM Plus Two
Pocket Price Guides—\$48**

Call 877.219.2605 Ext. 1

NEW!
Receive Two
Pocket Price Guides
Every Year



Special subscription offer for Pine Cone readers!

www.sportscarmarket.com/carmel



TREEHOUSE

MORTGAGE GROUP

Buying a Second Home?

*We understand the second home —
homeowner and have the ability
to serve your needs locally!*



*Avoid the detours.
We are here to serve as your
loan navigation system.*

451 Washington Street, Monterey, CA 93940
toll free - 1.855.645.TREE (8733)

www.treehousemortgage.com • www.facebook.com/TreeHouseMortgage

CONCOURS WEEK

BEST

From page 32Cd'E

Convertible — Bebe Schudroff, Greenwich, Connecticut

Class U — Hot Rods, Lakesters and Bonneville Racers: 1st, 1950 Eddie Miller Streamliner — Don Ferguson, Rolling Hills Estates; 2nd, 1952 Chet Herbert "Beast III" Streamliner — Mark & Newie Brinker, Houston, Texas; 3rd, 1929 Williams Brothers Ford Roadster — Tom McIntyre, Burbank

Class V — Open Wheel Race Cars: 1st, 1920 Ballot 3LR — George F. Wingard, Eugene, Oregon; 2nd, 1933 Maserati 8CM — Bill Pope, Scottsdale, Arizona; 3rd, 1927 Bugatti Type 35C — Bruce & Jolene McCaw, Bellevue, Washington

Class W — Indianapolis 500 Centennial Celebration: 1st, 1953 Kurtis Kraft KK 500B "Bardahl Special" — Bill Akin, Hermitage, Tennessee; 2nd, 1920 Peugeot 3 Litre — Carlos & Daniel Sielecki, Capital, Argentina; 3rd, 1934 Rigling & Henning "Wonder Bread Special" — Patrick Phinny, Carmel

Class X-1 — Prewar American Road Motorcycles: 1st, 1915 Henderson Long Tank — Michael & Karen Madden, Paso Robles; 2nd, 1915 Excelsior V Twin — Steve Huntzinger, Arroyo Grande; 3rd, 1936 Crocker Twin — Bryan L. Bossier Sr., Woodworth, Louisiana

Class X-2 — Prewar American Racing Motorcycle: 1st, 1920 Indian Scout "Munro Special" — The Hensley Family Collection - Tom Hensley, Los Osos; 2nd, 1909 Reading Standard Board Track Racer — Dale Walksler, Maggie Valley, North Carolina; 3rd, 1929 Harley-Davidson DAR Board Track Racer — Dale Walksler, Maggie Valley, North Carolina

■ Special Awards

Ansel Adams Award: 1934 Pierce-Arrow 836A Cantrell Station Wagon — Mark J. Smith, Melvin Village, New Hampshire

Art Center College of Design Award: 1952 Chrysler SWB Ghia Prototype Coupe — Michael Schudroff, Greenwich, Connecticut

Dean Batchelor Trophy: 1952 So-Cal Speed Shop Streamliner — Bruce Meyer, Beverly Hills,

Lucius Beebe Trophy: 1910 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Double Pullman Limousine — DeNeane Stafford, Tifton, Georgia

Chairman's Trophy: 1908 Pierce Great Arrow 7 Passenger Suburban — Natural History

Museum of Los Angeles County, Los Angeles

Charles A. Chayne Trophy: 1913 American Underslung Traveler Type 56A 7 Passenger Touring — Greg & Chris Joseph, Long Beach,

Classic Car Club of America Trophy: 1930 Cadillac 452 Fleetwood Sport Phaeton — George Holman, Wilbraham, Massachusetts

Briggs Cunningham Trophy: 1929 Alfa Romeo 1750 SS Zagato Spider — The Honorable Sir Michael Kadoorie, Hong Kong

Elegance in Motion Trophy: 1939 Delage D8 120 Henri Chapron Cabriolet — Daniel Sielecki, Capital, Argentina

Enzo Ferrari Trophy: 1951 Ferrari 212 Export Vignale Berlinetta — Peter & Kacey McCoy, Beverly Hills

FIVA Motorcycle Award: 1908 Indian Torpedo Tank Board Track Racer — Vince Martinico, Auburn

FIVA Postwar Award: 1956 Porsche 550 Spyder — Vijay Mallya (Mallya Collection), Sausalito

FIVA Prewar Award: 1934 Duesenberg J Rollston Town Car — William & JoEllen Snyder, Orange

French Cup: 1933 Delage D8S De Villars Roadster — The Patterson Collection, Louisville, Kentucky

Gran Turismo: 1952 Abarth 1500 Biposto Bertone B.A.T 1 — Chris & Angie Drake, Hampshire, England

Phil Hill Cup: 1920 Ballot 3LR — George F. Wingard, Eugene, Oregon

Tony Hulman Trophy: 1953 Kurtis Kraft KK 500B "Bardahl Special" — Bill Akin, Hermitage, Tennessee

The Jaguar Cup: 1935 S.S. 90 Open Sports — Christian J. Jenny, Thalwil, Switzerland

Lincoln Trophy: 1932 Lincoln KB Judkins Berline — Harris Laskey, Pacific Palisades

Mercedes-Benz Star of Excellence Award: 1902 Mercedes Simplex 28 HP Tourer — The Keller Family, Petaluma

Mille Miglia Trophy: 1933 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Touring Spider — Hugh I. Taylor, London, England

Montagu of Beaulieu Trophy: 1935 S.S. 90 Open Sports — Christian J. Jenny, Thalwil, Switzerland

People's Choice Award: 1961 Ferrari 250 GT SWB Spyder Scaglietti Convertible — Andrew J. Pisker, London, England

Road & Track Trophy: 1953 Jaguar XK120 SE Roadster — Frank & Steve Morton, Pebble Beach

Lorin Tryon Award: Jack and Helen Nethercutt, Sylmar



GOODMAN REED MOTORCARS

AUTOMOTIVE ARTISTRY
ON THE AMERICAN RIVIERA
SANTA BARBARA • CALIFORNIA

WWW.GOODMANREED.COM

ULTIMATE Garage Floors®

CUSTOM CONCRETE COATINGS

**The Company With The Reputation
For Exceeding Expectations**



**CALIFORNIA, TEXAS, OREGON, WASHINGTON,
IDAHO, COLORADO**

www.UltimateGarageFloors.com

831-899-3822

877-549-8614

CSLB #698709

PORSCHE

RACE CAR CLASSIC

October 16 • Quail Lodge • Carmel, California



Never before and never again. On October 16th, 2011 the world's finest examples of 1950-1965 Porsche race cars will roll onto the grassy fields of Quail Lodge for the Porsche Race Car Classic. Rarely seen Porsches from the prestigious stables of the Porsche AG Museum, Collier Collection, Ingram Collection, Dr. Julio Palmaz Collection, and Seinfeld Collection will be among nearly 200 significant Porsches in the largest and most comprehensive gathering of vintage Porsche race cars ever.

The **Porsche Race Car Classic** is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to see the full range of early Porsche race cars and all for a greater purpose: ending Lung Cancer. It is the exclamation-point event on a weekend of Porsche excess and a must-do for every Porsche racing enthusiast. Celebrate the race cars and pilots that started it all. Come to the Quail on Sunday, October 16 and help fund the cure!

Tickets: \$400 each (\$350 is tax-deductible). Sponsorship opportunities still available.

Visit our website for a chance to **WIN a 2012 Porsche Turbo Cabriolet.**



BONNIE J. ADDARIO
LUNG CANCER
FOUNDATION



porscheracecarclassic.com

For information about the event, the raffle, or ticket sales call Steve Heinrichs at +1 775.691.2217



Carmel-by-the-Sea

Scenic Road • Set high above the road, with dramatic, unobstructed ocean views from all three levels. Six bedrooms, each with bath, with fabulous indoor & outdoor living spaces on three plus lots.

www.scenicroadcarmelca.com

810,000,000



Pebble Beach

Townhouse at The Lodge • Great floorplan with four bedrooms and baths, ideal for a golf foursome. Light and bright throughout with spacious rooms and soaring ceilings. Ocean and golf course views.

www.pbtownhouse17.com

83,795,000

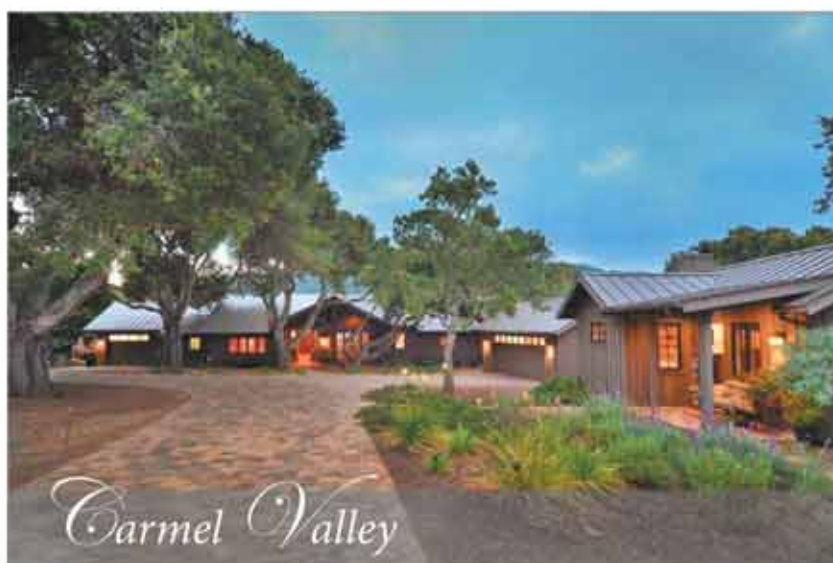


Carmel

Hatton Road • Traditional, charming home, with great street appeal, in one of Carmel's best neighborhoods! Four bedrooms (Two Masters - One Down & One Up) & four and a half baths, plus a separate Guest House with full bath.

www.25080hattonroad.com

82,500,000

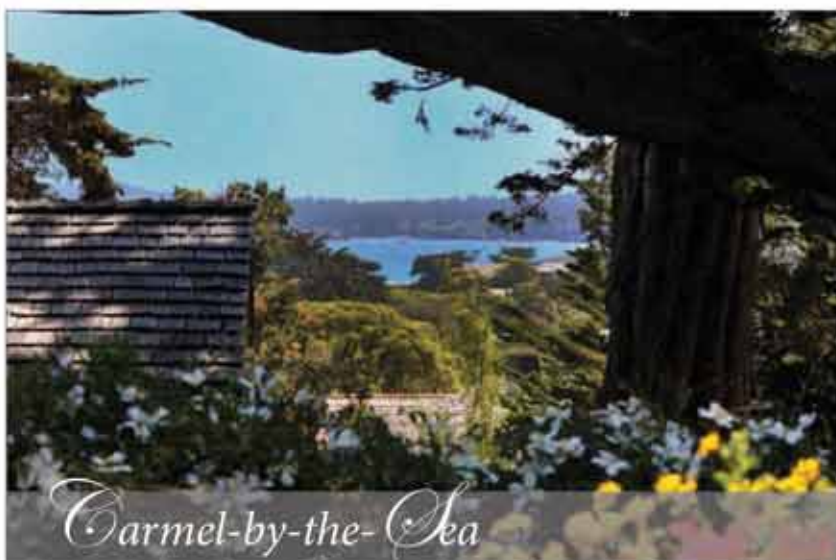


Carmel Valley

Privacy, Sunshine, Views! • Nestled among landmark oaks with panoramic views of the valley. Green construction, versatile floor plan. 2,855 sq.ft. home & separate 491 sq.ft. guest house with fireplace & full bath.

www.4liveoaklane.com

82,250,000



Carmel-by-the-Sea

Indoor/Outdoor Living • Charming home on a 6,000 sq.ft. lot in an ideal South-of-Ocean Avenue location. Lush, colorful gardens. French doors open to an adobe patio with outdoor fireplace & ocean views. Guest quarters with separate entrance. www.monteverde2nesantalucia.com

81,895,000



Carmel-by-the-Sea

Golden Rectangle • Two bedroom plus den, three bath home on a beautiful lot with a sun-soaked patio on the south side of the house. Huge living room with massive stone fireplace and skylight. Four blocks to the beach. www.nwcorcasanova-fraserway.com

81,650,000



HALLIE MITCHELL DOW

831.277.5459

hallie.mitchell@sothebyshomes.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY